

Gc
929.2
H3136h
v.2
1840713

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0084



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hawkinsgenealogy02hawk>

54627 Gold

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Newbury Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02116

A

HAWKINS GENEALOGY

VOLUME 2

V.2

Record of the Descendants of
ROBERT HAWKINS
of Charlestown, Massachusetts

your letter. Much more should like to do so, but the volume of mail renders it impossible. However, wishing to be of help and anticipating the interest of the Society, we have prepared this information. Each paragraph, or paragraph, will give the subject of our reply.

The Library: The Library is open Monday through Friday, 9 to 4:45. Closed on holidays. It is open without restriction to the 3,700 members of the Society. Non-members should apply in advance for permission to use its facilities.

Inter-Library Loans: The Society has a number of loans to Inter-Library Loans. The Society has a number of loans to Inter-Library Loans as individuals.

How to Begin Genealogical Research: The problem - how does one start tracing his family line - is answered by a number of books. Two such guides, currently available from publishers' books, are listed below. They are written for the amateur, for people like yourself who are desirous of learning something about their ancestors but are perplexed how to go about it. The books are listed and available. They will be found in many of our public libraries. If you wish to buy one, your local book store can order it for you. Or you can order through Goodspeed's Book Shop, 13 Beacon Street, Boston 02108.

Cilbert H. Doane, *Searching for Your Ancestors*, 3rd ed., University of Minnesota Press. By **RALPH CLYMER HAWKINS**

Edith W. Williams, *Find Your Ancestors*, Charles E. Tuttle Com-

This is a photo copy - made from an original
on file at - New England Historic Genealogical Society
101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Newbury Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02116

We sincerely regret that we are unable to make a personal reply to your letter. Much as we should like to do so, the growing volume of mail renders it impossible. However, wishing to be of help and anticipating the questions most frequently asked of the Society, we have prepared this information sheet. The checked paragraph, or paragraphs, will give the substance of our reply.

The Library. The Library is open Monday through Friday, 9 to 4:45. Closed on holidays. It is open without restriction to the 3,700 members of the Society. Non-members should apply in advance for permission to use its facilities.

Inter-Library Loans. The Society does not participate in Inter-Library loans. The use of our books is for members of the Society as individuals.

How to Begin Genealogical Research. The problem — how does one start tracing his family line — is answered by a number of books. Two such guides, currently available from publishers' stocks, are listed below. They are written for the amateur, i.e., people like yourself who are desirous of learning something about their ancestors, but are perplexed how to go about it. The books are sound and reliable. They will be found in many, though not all, public libraries. If you wish to buy one, your local book store can order it for you. Or you can order through Goodspeed's Book Shop, 18 Beacon Street, Boston 02108.

Gilbert H. Doane, *Searching for Your Ancestors*, 3rd ed., University of Minnesota Press, 1960, \$4.95. One of the earliest of the guide books, and still one of the best.

Ethel W. Williams, *Know Your Ancestors*, Charles E. Tuttle Company (Rutland, Vt.), 1960, \$5.50. Less stimulating than Doane; excellent listing of vital records and where they may be found.

Rec'd. 5-29-75

Professional Genealogists:

Mrs. Gertrude A. Barber
28 East 73rd Street, New York, New York 10021

Mr. Harry N. Call
236 Whiting Street, Hingham, Massachusetts 02184

Mr. LeBaron Carleton Colt
31 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Mr. Charles W. Farnham
21 Blackstone Boulevard, Providence, Rhode Island 02906

Mrs. Lewis S. Morgan
11 Ellery Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

~~Mrs. Maryly B. Penrose~~
~~Box 51, Franklin Park, New Jersey 08823~~

Mrs. Eunice R. B. Scribner
501 East 79th Street, New York, New York 10021

Mr. Francis Richmond Sears
Swansea, Massachusetts 02777

Mr. Harold Turk Smutz
619 Hollywood Place, Webster Groves, Missouri 63119

Miss Ruth Easterbrook Thomas
11 Selwyn Road, Belmont, Massachusetts 02178

Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend
R.F.D. 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, Massachusetts 02346

Mr. W. Burton Webster
~~38 Concord Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138~~
43 Museum St.
Miss Madeleine Wilkinson
P.O. Box 61, Montpelier, Vermont 05602

P R E F A C E

This record of the descendants of Joseph and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins supplements sketchy material regarding them in A HAWKINS GENEALOGY listing all known Hawkins-named descendants of Joseph and Zachariah Hawkins, sons of Robert and Mary Hawkins. (They came from London, England to Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1635 where Joseph and Zachariah Hawkins were born.)

The following record should be considered as Volume 2, of A HAWKINS GENEALOGY as it has been compiled with the same format and by the same author. It treats with the Joseph Hawkins branch about as fully as the first volume covered so fully the Zachariah Hawkins branch, thru 1939.

As hoped for, it also would have been published in the same manner had it been assured of the same financial support as the first volume. But lacking this support and no one to the author's knowledge interested enough to take over from the author this project, the typescript is being given to a genealogical organization which has assured the author the material will be preserved for posterity and made available to those seeking its data.

With the thought that the introductory material in the first volume would be of interest to those seeking data in the second, first volume pages have been introduced and included to this extent.

It is the author's regret not only that the material representing many years of research since 1939 could not be put in more attractive, printed form but also that an index like that in the first volume has not been compiled. That has not been done because up to this moment the author did not give up the idea the material might be published and an index is the very last step to prepare. Despite this serious handicap may the record prove to be of satisfaction to seekers of their lineage back to Joseph and Abigail Hawkins.

New Rochelle, N.Y.
June 1973

Ralph Glymer Hawkins

RALPH CLYMER HAWKINS - Page 240 No.1800 - Supplement thereto.

Following the publication of the Hawkins genealogy in 1939, he was elected Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy in recognition of the merit of this book he had authored. When his father died in 1944 he was elected to succeed him as President of The Hawkins Association in addition to continuing to serve as its Genealogist. During his presidency and just a decade after the genealogy was published, a bronze plaque was affixed in 1949 to a large boulder on The Green at Setauket, L.I., to commemorate both the settlement nearby, about 1661, of Zachariah Hawkins and his wife, Mary Biggs, and also the arrival in 1635 in Charlestown, Mass. from London, England, of Robert and Mary Hawkins, parents of this Zachariah and his brother Joseph, who settled in Derby, Conn. They are ancestors of most members of The Hawkins Association.

Since 1939 he has been accumulating and has compiled a genealogy of the descendants of this Joseph Hawkins which approximates in size of content that of his first book. Because of the greatly increased cost since 1939 of publishing genealogies and the difficulty of interesting enough people to underwrite such a major undertaking, this compilation together with the voluminous genealogical records he has concerning other early Long Island families, he plans to preserve for reference by posterity through arrangements with one of the larger genealogical libraries in New York City, or New England.

In 1960 he was elected Governor General of the patriotic, ancestral Order of the Founders and Patriots of America and during his three year term of office the Order published the numerous qualifying lineages, in an all male line back to 1607-1657, of all those admitted to the Order since 1940, thus adding significantly to available information concerning the earliest settlers in America and their descendants in the American Revolution.

In 1962 he retired as Chief Statistician and Director of Business Research of the New York Telephone Company, after nearly 40 years of service at its headquarters in New York City. Shortly afterward he was elected Treasurer of The Larchmont Avenue Presbyterian Church, Larchmont, N.Y., where he is currently employed.

He and his wife, Mildred Mae Johnson Hawkins continue to live at 75 Wildwood Road, Woods of Larchmont, New Rochelle, N.Y. Their older daughter, Joan Elisabeth, a graduate of Syracuse University and currently doing post graduate work at College of New Rochelle, lives nearby in Mamaroneck. Divorced from Joseph Cisar in 1962 by whom she had son, Christopher W. b. July 6, 1958, she married Monroe E. David, Dec. 22, 1963 who died Feb. 6, 1967. They had daughter, Jody Elisabeth, b. Sep. 18, 1964. Joan David follows the work of her late husband in developing visual aid programs etc. for school systems. The younger daughter of Ralph and Mildred Hawkins, a graduate of University of Vermont, lives with her husband, Dr. Herbert Boden, a graduate of U.V. and Ohio State University who is employed by E. I. DuPont de Nemours in Wilmington, Del. where he does chemical research and merchandizing. Nancy Hawkins Boden and her husband have daughter, Kimberly Ann, born Feb. 11, 1967. Dr. Boden was b. April 5, 1932, Staten Island, N.Y. Nancy and Herbert Boden were married Sept. 14, 1957.

* * ABOUT THE AUTHOR * *

From . . . A HAWKINS GENEALOGY , Vol. 1, p. 240

1800. RALPH CLYMER¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Ernest Clymer⁹ (1461) and Ada Sanford (Hallock) Hawkins, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1897. On Oct. 25, 1924, he was married at the West End Collegiate Church, New York City, by Rev. Dr. Henry I. Cobb to Mildred Mae Johnson, born Aug. 26, 1898, daughter of Edgar DeWitt and Ada May (Conkling) Johnson of White Plains, N. Y. A graduate of Smith College, '20 A. B., she taught French and Spanish in the New York City and White Plains high schools for several years. Ralph Clymer¹⁰ was a graduate of Columbia University, '19 A. B.; '20 M. A. During the World War he served as Lieutenant, Field Artillery, U. S. A., at Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y., and at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After teaching in a New York City high school several years, he entered the New York Telephone Company, Oct. 15, 1923, where he subsequently became General Statistician in charge of the statistical work of the company. He helped organize Richmond Hill Post No. 212 of the American Legion in the community in which he had lived since 1899 and became its Vice-Commander; transferring to Alan F. Waite Post No. 299 of Yonkers, N. Y., when removing there from Jamaica L. I., in 1927, he filled various offices including that of Commander, 1937-1938. He was made Deputy Governor-General of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America in 1939 after serving in several other national and state offices and previously was Deputy Governor-General of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the American Order of Pioneers, and on the Board of Managers of the Sons of the American Revolution, having been admitted to each through his Hawkins ancestry. With his father he helped organize The Hawkins Association in 1935 and was elected its Genealogist to which office he was reelected each year in recognition of his persistent efforts since 1914 in compiling data for a Hawkins genealogy, the results of which are contained in this volume of his authorship. Both he and his wife were active in community organizations, notably the University Club and Men's Club and the Women's Club of Larchmont, respectively, as well as in their college fraternities of Alpha Sigma Phi and Pi Beta Phi, respectively. They lived in the Larchmont Woods section of New Rochelle, N. Y., after removing from Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children:

- 1883. i. Joan Elisabeth,¹¹ b. March 11, 1929.
- 1884. ii. Robert Clymer,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1933; d. Aug. 14, 1933, buried at M. E. Cemetery, Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
- 1885. iii. Nancy Lou,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1936.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

(Continued on next page)

ROBERT HAWKINS, THE PIONEER, AND HIS ANCESTRY

During the latter part of April, 1635, there sailed from the Blackpool section of the Port of London, England, a ship named the "Elizabeth and Ann," commanded by Captain Roger Cooper. On its passenger list were the names of Robert Hawkynns and Marie Hawkynns, destined to be the ancestors of numerous descendants, many of whom still live on Long Island, New York, and in southern Connecticut where two of their three sons settled.

Mr. John C. Hotton's "List of Emigrants to America, 1600-1700" records the following:

"(Regi)ster of all the names of all ye Passingers wch Passed from ye Port of London for on whole yeare Endinge at XPmas 1635. Posttestum Natalia Christi 1634 vsque ad festum Na: Christi 1635

xiiijth Aprilis 1635

In the Elizabeth & Ann Mr Roger Coop(Cooper) bound for New-England p cert: from Maior of Evesham in com worer & from the Minister of ye pish. of their Conformitie.

Margerie Washborn	49
Jo: Washborn	14
Phillipp Washborn	11 2 sonns (page 57)

17th Aprill 1635

In the Elisa & Anne m' RO.COWPER vrs New-England . (page 54)

THOMAS HEDSALL

In the ELIZABETH & ANN Roger Coop (Cooper) Mr: Theis pties hervnder expressed are to be imbarqued for New-England having taken oaths of Allegiance & Supremacie & likewise brought Certificate both from the Ministers & Justices where their abiding's were lattie of their conformitie to the discipline & orders of the Church of England & yt, they are no Subsedy Men.

Husb: ROBERT HAWKYNNNS	25	THO: HUBBARD	10
JO: WHITNEY	35	THO: EATON	1
JO: PALMERLY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNNS	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLIN WHITNEY	30
JO: WHITNEY	11	ABIGAIL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARAH CARTRACK	24
NATHANIELL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND	9
THO: WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY	1	MARIE BROOMER	10
NICe: SENISON	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
Wm: HUBBARD	35		(page 55)

The word, conformitie, in the above means that the pastor of the church where Robert Hawkynns lived in England certified that he was not a non-conformist. The term, subsedy men, means that he was not sent to America by any English company which paid his passage nor was he bound out to any man in America (as a servant) who paid for his passage; but he was a free man who went on his own inclination.

A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

While the passenger list shows that Robert and Marie Hawkynns were 25 and 24 years of age, respectively, at the time, descendants of Jo (John) Whitney, also on this ship, have corroborated the fact that the ages of all the Whitneys on this ship were given too young, the regularity of the scaling down suggesting that the misstatements were intentional perhaps to avoid some clause in the Subsidy Act or Non-Conformity Acts or some of the many embarrassments thrown in the way of emigrants, e. g. Jo (John) Whitney was 43 instead of 35; Ellin (Elinor) Whitney was 36 instead of 30; Jo (John, Jr.) Whitney was 14 instead of 11. That this was also true in the case of Robert and Marie has been neither proved or disproved because no other record as to their ages has as yet been found but the possibility is of interest to consider.

Of Robert Hawkynns' ancestry the records in America and England to the extent consulted are singularly vague. While some have claimed that his birthplace was in Suffolk, others Essex, still others, Devonshire, none has established the place of his birth or even the names of his parents, much less his earlier forebears. It is probable, however, that he came from the southern part of England and was a member of that clan whose origin is lost in antiquity.

Some years ago one of his descendants was told in England that the first Hawkinses by name were Vikings from the Northlands and that the earliest one of them accompanied Eric the Red on his historic voyages. This Hawkins received his name from the fact that he was grandson of one known as The Hawk, the suffix in meaning son, and the further suffix s meaning of the son, hence son of the son of The Hawk. Part of the family comprising his descendants was further said to have settled later in Normandy from which descendants migrated to England; another part went directly to England about 900 A.D.

On the other hand it has also been claimed that the name, spelled as it occurs in "Piers Ploughman," 9561, written in the latter part of the fourteenth century, indicates it was probably a double diminutive of the Christian name Harry, which became Halkin and then Haukyn, qv.

"Shal noon heraud ne harpoure
Have a fairer garnement
Than Haukyn the actif man"

While the name of Hawkins may have originated in either of these two ways, Charles A. Hoppin in his "Observations on the Origin and Development of the Family of Hawkins in England" indicates that authorities on nomenclature are inclined to the opinion that the name is most likely of territorial derivation, properly identified with the ancient, still sparsely populated parish of Hawking in the eastern, coastal county of Kent, England, called Havekyng or Hawkyngge by the Anglo-Saxons long before the Norman conquest.

In support of their opinion they point out that surnames did not really come into use in England until the eleventh century, two centuries after the time of Eric the Red, apparently with the Norman conquest in 1066, shortly after which those having possession or control of land, or power in or over a particular place, added to their given or Christian name the name of that locality, preceded by the French or Norman preposition de meaning of, which in many cases was later dropped. They further observe that it was not until the thirteenth century that surnames derived from diminutives of Christian names began to appear, many other types

ROBERT HAWKINS, THE PIONEER, AND HIS ANCESTRY

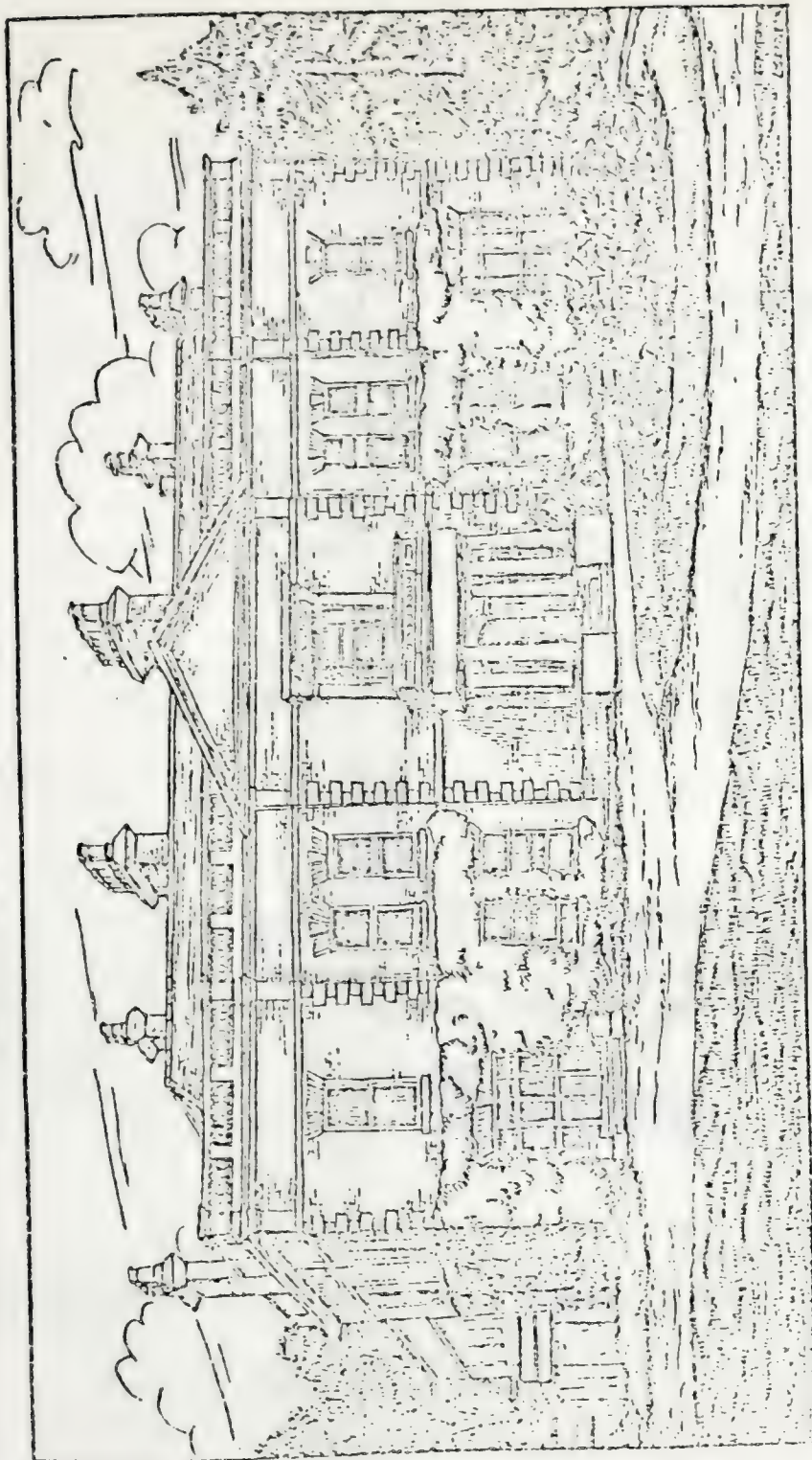
of surnames, such as from occupations, e. g. Carpenter, Smith, and from colors, e. g., Brown, Black, etc., having been adopted in the interim; the earliest identified member of the Hawkins family, however, is an Osbert de Hawking who lived during the reign of Henry II (1154-1183).

Mr. Hoppin's treatise refers to the fact that in 1790, Edward Hasted, the historian of Kent County, England, wrote of Hawking that—"Hawking, in antient records Havekyng and now vulgarly called Hackinge, was antiently held of the barony of Folkestone or Averanches, by the service of one knight's fee, and ward to the castle of Dover, by a family who took their surname from it—one of whom, Osbert de Hawking held it, in manner as above mentioned, in King Henry II's reign, of William de Albrincis."

This, he states, is an early example of the feudal system of tenure. The Baron of Averanches, later called Folkestone, was a Norman who held his barony direct of the king. Knight service was the military service which a knight was bound to render at the request of his overlord, the baron, or the king, as a condition of holding his lands. A knight's fee was the amount of land for which the services of an armed knight were due to the sovereign in lieu of the payment to him of money as rent, the amount of land often being as much as was sufficient to be cultivated by one plow; the monetary equivalent at that time was about 12 pounds, later as much as 40 pounds or more. Ward to the castle meant that de Hawking was also to render service at Dover Castle when called upon, three knights at this time being required to perform watch and ward within it at one time, the remainder of the 21 knights, there being one from each place in the lands comprising the barony, namely, Langdon, Swynefeld, Hawking, Alkham, Hawkeswelle, etc., to be ready at command upon any necessity whatever.

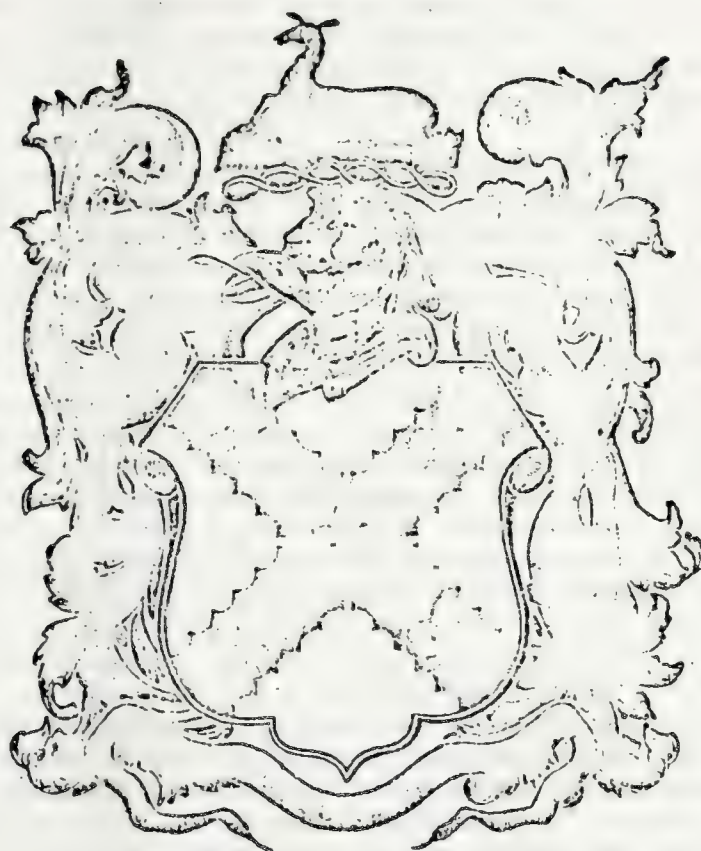
At the time of Osbert de Hawking, Sir William de Albrincis with seven other knights held lands from the king for the defense of this highly important castle of Dover on the coast of England, overlooking France, each of whom were granted a number of knight's fees to provide soldiers in turn for the defense of the castle, one of whom was Osbert de Hawking. While he was certainly not a titular knight, nor was his parent or grandparent before him even if they were similarly prominent, he may have been an "inferior" military knight, not one of the higher order created on the field of battle by a touch upon the shoulder from a sword in the hand of the king, for meritorious service or one created by the king in order that the sovereign could collect fees of them. He can be thought of only as some sort of knight in the sense of being bound to perform a knight's service if required. He was a "man of parts" however and worthy of the position and undoubtedly performed military service in time of war as there was a succession of various wars, civil, against the Scots, also expeditions to the Continent between 1100 and 1200.

Recorded history has failed to indicate which of Osbert de Hawking's ancestors first served in this capacity in Folkestone and whether they were of Norman or Anglo-Saxon ancestry, but in any event his family had become locally outstanding at the time of this first reference to him. While the names of his children and their descendants for a century and more are not in evidence, records indicate that the family continued in residence there and also within 125 years after him had sent at least two of its members into other parts of England. These two are mentioned in the Hundred Rolls of 1273 and are the only men of this name mentioned



3 A
NASH COURT, BOUGHTON-under-BLEAN, FAVERSHAM, KENT, ENGLAND- HAWKINS SENT 1253-1863

Ancient mansion pillaged and destroyed in religious feuding; rebuilt 1715 (visited by Ralph Clymer Hawkins and wife in 1969 and were entertained by present owner Mrs H.M. Redsell and daughter who told of its history and gave the author a reproduced copy of ancient records about it.)



Hawkins

3/4

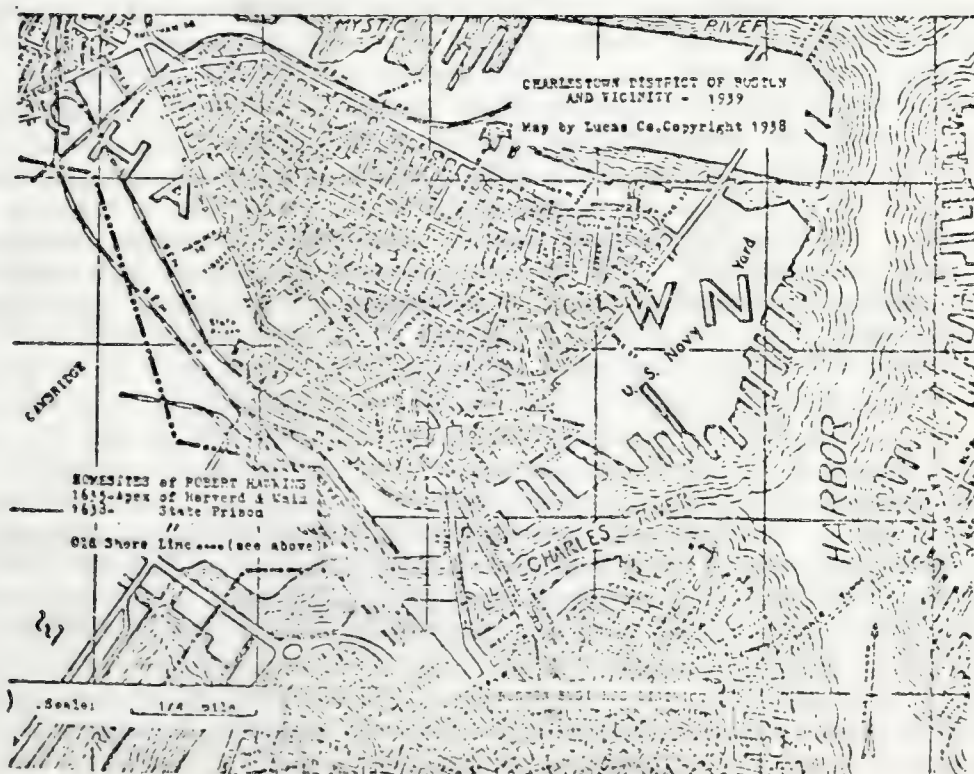
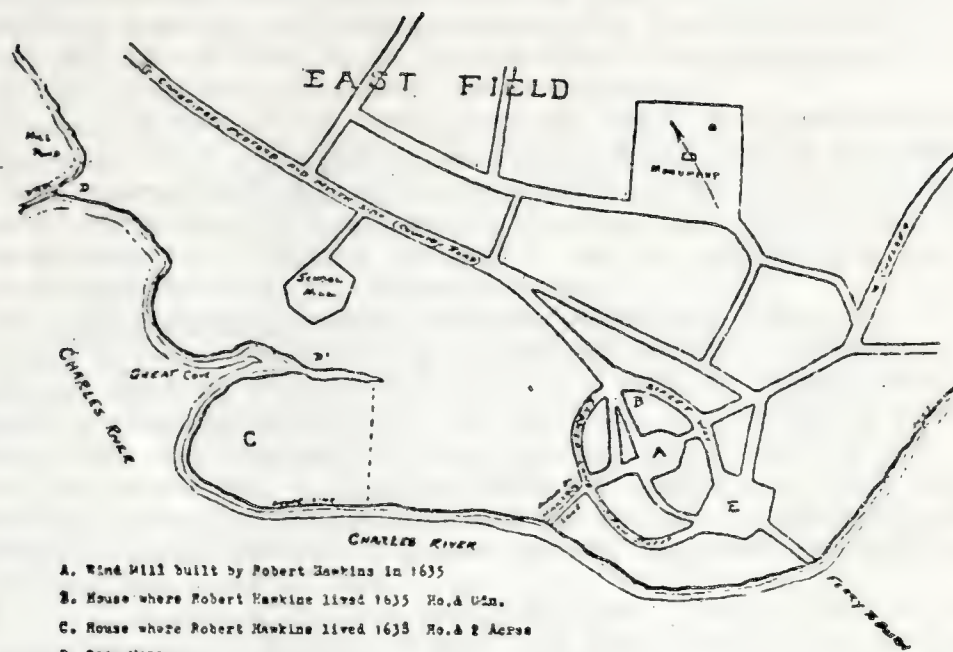
A HAWKINS GENEALOGY

in all England. One was 40 miles away in Rochester, Kent; the other 150 miles northward, was in Thaverham, Norfolk.

From this apparent beginning of the family as an identifiable entity development was rapid and extensive. By 1600 the name was to be found in practically every county of England as well as in parts of Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Part of the family has continued in Kent near its place of apparent origin, although actual identity with the manor or parish of Hawking, later called Flegges Court, ceased by their moving away prior to 1275. Within 200 years of this origin of the family, one of its members had acquired land in the ancient liberty of Holderness, Yorkshire; there in 1354 by marriage to Jean de Nash this Andrew Hawkins acquired through her the estate of Nash Court at Boughton-under-Blean, in Kent. From that date Nash Court remained in the Hawkins Family for 500 years or until 1863.

While the manor or parish of Hawking holds the first honor as a family shrine, for amid its chalk hills grew the roots of a family tree whose mighty trunk now has innumerable branches, Nash Court is the great Hawkins' seat—the one place above all others in England identified with the name and blood of Hawkins. Here the family early became of the landed gentry. Here they maintained that social status for five hundred years. Here the family first attained to heraldic honors, bearing the arms, "argent, on a saltier sable, five fleur-de-lys or; crest, on a mount vert, a hind lodged proper;" motto, "Toujours Pret." This description in heraldic terminology means the coat of arms comprised: a shield of silver, on which there were two intersecting diagonal bands in black, on which in turn were five fleur-de-lys in gold; a crest, composed of a green mound on which reclined a hind or female of the stag, shown in her natural coloring; and a ribbon, bearing the motto, "Always Ready," in French. In addition to the shield, crest and ribbon, a coat of arms also generally comprises a helmet, wreath and mantling, none of which, however, is technically part of the arms, but is added primarily for decorative purposes. While the emblazoned shield served to identify the wearer, especially when in armor, as did the crest worn on his helmet, which warded off blows, and the motto described his principle or faith, the shape of the helmet showed his rank, the wreath represented two twisted skeins of silk of the principal metal and color of the shield, and the mantling, originally was designed to represent his cloak, but became so conventionalized in serving as a background for the arms that intertwined branches of certain leaves now are frequently shown.

The arms of Hawkins, as given above, were probably used from the time of Edward III (1327-1377), in whose reign, says Barnes, when the French King, John the Good, was a prisoner in England, the King of Navarre declared war against the Kingdom of France and collected men-at-arms from all parts, for he paid them largely out of the treasures he had amassed. The Navarrais took the towns and castles of Creil-upon-Oise, Heriello, and Mauconseil. After taking the castle of Mauconseil, it was garrisoned with 300 men, under the command of Robigois, of Derry, an Irishman; Franklyn and Hawkins, two squires of England, in 1358. The origin of these arms is most likely from this expedition, the scaling ladder being represented by the saltier, and the fleur-de-lys being on the standard of France, which was captured. The crest and motto are of later origin.



Charlestown 1635 and 1939

Many coats of arms have since been granted to Hawkinses in Great Britain, some of which are merely incidental variations of the earliest arms while others are quite different, not resembling them in any particular. Although there is no evidence that has come to light that Robert Hawkins or his early descendants made use of a coat of arms or that he had been entitled to any in England under the strict laws there governing their use, members of the family comprising his descendants legally may use any one of these coats of arms should they desire since there is no similar restriction as to their use in America.

However, in view of the antiquity of the family in America and the fact that even these earliest arms frequently were used in conjunction with those subsequently granted to a member of the family in England as reward for noteworthy achievement, it seems both fitting and proper for the descendants of Robert Hawkins to use the earliest arms as the device of their branch of the Hawkins family.

While the immediate reason which actuated Robert Hawkins with his wife, Mary, to sever kindred ties and leave the land of his forefathers for a wild and sparsely populated country can only be conjectured, undoubtedly underlying factors were the bigoted and overbearing government at home which made life there not only intolerable but even insecure, the reports that in America there was ample room and opportunity for all persecuted creeds, and also the encouragement by the government of settlement there. Moreover, the fact of greater importance is that they set sail in April, 1635.

It was probably in the late spring or early summer, 1635, that the "Elizabeth and Ann," bearing Robert and Mary Hawkins to America, arrived in the harbor of Charlestown, Massachusetts. Shortly afterwards he built both a house and windmill, the hill on which it was located receiving the designation, "Windmill Hill," from the colonists to distinguish the locality. Apparently he lived in that house but a little more than three years for in 1638 it is recorded that he was fined by the authorities for selling his house to a foreigner without the town's consent. Later that same year a list of his holdings of real estate comprised the following: House and two acres at Southfield; four acres at Linfield; $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres of cow commons; two acres of fresh meadow; ten acres of woods; and twenty-five acres at Waterfield. It was undoubtedly in his house at Southfield that he took up his residence in 1638. The State Prison in the Charlestown section of the present city limits of Boston is on the site of his later homestead, the apex formed by Harvard and Main Streets, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile to the east, being the site of his first home. In 1648 appears the earliest record of a town school house in Charlestown and then one was ordered built on Windmill Hill and paid for by a general sale.

Of Robert Hawkins' day to day occupation there is no record or reference that has come to light, but since he was recorded as husbandman on the passenger list of the ship that bore him to America, he undoubtedly tilled the soil, raised stock, and ran his water power grist mill. He bought and sold land, selling his cow commons on the "28th day, 2d month, 1646" (May 9, 1646, new style) to a Mr. Gardy James. The town granted him meadow land 1644-1645. He witnessed the will of an Edward Wilson on June 19, 1638. While some claim he lived for a while in Milford, Connecticut, a Robert Hawkins is recorded as having died in Charlestown on Sept. 11, 1704, the record further stating that his was a great

funeral when he was buried the following day. In any event he left no will of record nor is his place of burial known.

Less than a year after his arrival in America, Robert Hawkins was admitted to membership in the First Church of Charlestown, on Apr. 17, 1636. His wife had been admitted even earlier, on Jan. 8, 1635/36. This undoubtedly was an epoch in their lives in the colonies as church membership was opened only to those who met the exacting standards set by the Puritan fathers. A few months after he joined the church, Robert Hawkins was made a freeman. This was on July 25, 1636, approximately one year after his coming to Charlestown. He was now a full fledged member of the colony and had the right of franchise and to hold office in view of his having been made a freeman by the General Court and his church membership.

The following taken from Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., compiled by James Frothingham Hunnywell is of interest in that it provides information regarding the children of Robert and Mary Hawkins as well as concerning their admission to membership and the covenant to which they subscribed, the dates being old style as generally the case herein prior to 1752, when the calendar was revised:

(Original Title Page)

The book belongs unto the Church of God in Charlestown: which church was gathered, and did enter into church Covenant the 2d day of the 9th month 1632

(Page 1)

(Page 2)

The Covenant proposed to particular persons for their consent when they are to be admitted, viz:

You doe avouch the only true God (father Son & Holy Ghost) to be your God according to the tenour of the Covenant of his grace wherein he promiseth to be a God to the faithful & their seed after them in their generations & taketh them to be his people; and accordingly, therefore, you do give up yourself to him & doe solemnly & religiously, as in his most holy presence, covenant, through his grace, to walk in all your waies, & in communion with this particular Church in speciall, as a member of it, according to the rules of the Gospell.

(Page 4)

1635. 11 month: day 8—Mary Hawkins—admitted

(Page 5)

1636. 2 month: day 17—Robert Hawkins—admitted

Record of Baptisms

(Page 203)

1636. 10th month: day 25. Eleasar Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife was baptised.

(Page 206)

1639. 8th mo. day 25. Zachary Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and of Mary his wife was Baptised.

(Page 210)

1642: 2nd mo. day 3. Joseph Haukins the son of Robert Haukins and Mary his wife was Baptised.

While the records of the First Church of Charlestown do not record any other children of Robert and Mary Hawkins than Eleazar, Zachariah and Joseph, it is not impossible that there may have been others, particularly daughters whose identity became lost because of no descendants bearing the name of Hawkins. In fact uncorroborated statements have been made that there were a number of daughters but the paucity of data regarding Robert and Mary makes difficult the substantiation of such claims.

Miss Emily J. Hawkins
Genealogist
Associate Compiler History
Hawkins Family

*She died about 1903
and all her records
believed destroyed
by unintentional fire.*

HAWKINS

Robert(1))
b. Essex, Eng)
1610)

Mar. Mary--

b. -----Eng.
1611

Came to New England, Settled in Charlestown, Mass. 1635

Came to Connecticut with Roger Ludlow.

Joseph(2) b. Charlestown, Mass. 1642
settled in Derby, Ct. 1668; m. Abigail(3) Holbrook, b. Milford

Joseph (3) b. " " Elizabeth Gunn, b "

Copied from paper loaned by Clara J. Hawkins. 2557

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

2001. JOSEPH¹ HAWKINS, son of Robert¹ and Mary Hawkins, was baptized according to the Records of the First Church of Charlestown, Mass., on April 3, 1612. He married on April 8, 1668, Abigail Holbrook, daughter of Richard and Agnes Holbrook of Huntington, Conn. He lived on Birmingham Point at Derby, Conn., where he had settled in 1665 following his purchase there of about 40 acres of land from Alexander Bryan, who likewise sold land on Long Island to Joseph's older brother, Zachariah. Joseph also received a grant of land adjoining from the town, where he conducted a store. In 1667 he was one of the eight "trerv and right proprietares of Pegassett," the Indian name of that section near Derby which subsequently was called Birmingham Point. The statement that has been made that Joseph Hawkins married Mercy Johnson as his second wife is disproved by the Probate Records at New Haven, Conn. The will of Joseph Hawkins, dated Oct. 12, 1682, requests that "his loving wife, Abigail, is to have full possession of the estate until their sons are 21 years of age." She is then to deliver to the eldest son, Joseph, one-third of the lands, a pair of oxen and a horse and the same to Eleazer, the wife to have the new house. His property was inventoried at 482 pounds. He first resided in a house on the Point. Later, he built a home on the site of the present Hawkins School at Hawkins Street in Derby. The Old Hawkins House, still standing in Derby, was originally built on this same site, but was moved to make room for the Hawkins School.

Children:

- +2002. i. Joseph,³ b. Feb. 14, 1669; m. Elizabeth Gunn.
- 2003. ii. Eleazer,³ b. Dec. 12, 1670 (mentioned in father's will (1682))
- +2004. iii. Abigail,³ b. Feb. 2, 1672; m. John Prindle
- 2005. iv. Robert,³ b. July 4, 1675; d. July, 1675.
- +2006. v. Mary,³ b. June 10, 1677; m. Capt. Titus Hinman
- 2007. vi. John,³ b. Sept. 28, 1679; d. Dec. 9, 1691.
- +2008. vii. Lois,³ b. Nov. 6, 1681; m. (1) Ebenezer Riggs
- +2009. viii. Agnes,³ b. Nov. 6, 1681; m. (2) Isaac Nichols and had a son, Isaac; (1) Abel Gunn.

x 1668/9

2002. JOSEPH² HAWKINS, son of Joseph¹ (2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham Point, Conn., Feb. 14, 1669. On Aug. 9, 1693, he married Elizabeth Gunn, daughter of Jobamah² and Sarah (Lane) Gunn of Milford, Conn. She was born Apr. 5, 1672. They lived on the homestead of Joseph's father at Derby Neck, also called Birmingham Point. In his will dated April 21, 1732, he bequeathed his warehouse to his grandson, Joseph (2024), born 1724. He was Representative from Derby in 1712 and Selectman for five years, after 1705. In 1716 he was granted liberty to keep a ferry over Stratford River, also over Naugatuck River, charging 8 pence per man, horse and load, and 6 pence per man only, to cross both rivers. He died April 21, 1732. Called "Sergeant."

[244]

Previously of Milford, Conn. She was baptized at Dorchester, Mass., March 26, 1648. Joseph married at Derby and died there in 1682.

Joseph Hawkins, son of the Robert Hawkins who came from England in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, and said to have been born in Milford, in 1642, was probably the Joseph Hawkins who married April 8, 1663 and settled at that time on Birmingham Point. He with John Brown bought the Point, about 40 acres, of Alexander Bryan on June 5, 1665 but Brown soon after moved to Newark, N.J. About the time of his marriage Mr Hawkins received a gro of land from the town, lying north of and adjoining to his purchase; the northern boundary of which crossed the Neck from about where the Ousatonic Dam now is eastward, a little north of what is now known as the old Hawkins house, and down that little brook to the Naugatuck river. Mr Hawkins probably resided at first in a house on the Point, built by Thomas Wheeler of Stratford; and afterwards built a house where now the old Hawkins house stand, on Hawkins Street where he died in 1682. When Mr Hawkins made the purchase on the Point, he is said to be "of Stratford". Who his wife was is not known. Ebenezer Johnson (the first) in a deed calls Joseph Hawkins, his brother, and the supposition is that he was brother-in-law by marriage, but how is not certain.

Children: (same as given under 2201-births only)

Ebenezer Johnson and Joseph Hawkins
settled Derby, Conn.

Records of First Church of Charlestown, Mass,
appear to contradict this, His wife may have
been met by him ^{perhaps} visiting Milford, before
she and parents removed to Huntington Conn.
Joseph may have come down from Mass.
with brother Zachariah to Stratford, Conn.
which is close to Milford. Sister Mary may
have married Ebenezer Johnson. No records
told of any daughter of Robert Hawkins,
however.

JOSEPH HAWKINS AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Children:

- +2010. i. Elizabeth,⁴ b. April 11, 1694; m. Mr. Monson (John)
- +2011. ii. Sarah,⁴ b. May 23, 1695; m. Thomas Wooster, Jr.
- +2012. iii. Joseph,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1697; m. Sarah Brewster;
- +2013. iv. Abigail,⁴ b. July 31, 1698; m. Mr. Smith. (Thomas)
- +2014. v. Mary,⁴ b. April 1, 1700; m. (1) Moses Wooster
- 2015. vi. Eleazer,⁴ b. May 30, 1701; d. June 7, 1702.
- +2016. vii. Moses,⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1703; m. Ann Smith.
- +2017. viii. Daniel,⁴ b. March 9, 1705; m. Ann Wooster.
- +2018. ix. Eleazer,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1706; m. Damaris Wooster.
- +2019. x. John,⁴ b. July 5, 1710; m. Hannah Davis.
- +2020. xi. Miriam,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1712; m. (1) Samuel Richards
- +2021. xii. Zachariah,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1717; m. (1) Sarah Davis.
- +2022. xiii. Hannah,⁴ b. 1708- or, 1720; m. (1) Edward Davis

2004. ABIGAIL³HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph²(2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham Point, Conn., Feb. 2, 1673, and died July 1, 1698. She married on March 1, 1697, John Prindle, born Oct. 5, 1658 and died on Nov. 25, 1734. There were no children of record.

2006. MARY³HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph²(2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham Point, Conn., on June 10, 1677 and died at Southbury, Conn., in June 1756. On January 14, 1703, she married Capt. Titus Hinman as his second wife. He was born in 1656 and died Aug. 5, 1736. His first wife probably was Hannah Coe by whom he had Ebenezer Hinman who died June 17, 1703. No children by Mary³Hawkins. *She may have m. David Wooster, bp 1670, 1671, of Derby*

2008. LOIS³HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph²(2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham Point, Conn., on Nov. 6, 1681, and died Sept. 11, 1767. She married (1) Ebenezer Riggs, (2) Samuel Wheeler, of Stratford, Conn.; (3) John Chertus; (4) on July 4, 1728 as his second wife, Abraham * Tomlinson of Derby, Conn., son of Jonas and Hannah Tomlinson. The last died in 1739. *Ebenezer Riggs married Sarah Tomlinson's daughter about 1728 near Rock Hill, Conn.*

Children (surname Riggs):

- i. Ebenezer⁴, b. before 1708 - his grand father died when he was
- ii. Lois⁴, b. July 10, 1709
- iii. John⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1712

Child (surname Wheeler):

- iv. Capt. James⁴, b. in 1715; d. July 9, 1768; m. Sarah Tomlinson,

*He was from Great Hill, Derby, Conn., and grandson of Henry Tomlinson and wife, Alice, who came to Milford, Conn., 1652, moved to Stratford 1656-7 and settled in Derby in 1668.

2009. AGNES³ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph² (2001) and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham, Point, Conn., Nov. 6, 1681, being twin to her sister, Lois, (2008). She died in 1757. She married (1) Sergt. Abel Gunn, May 24, 1704; (2) Isaac Nichols; (3) Samuel Camp. Abel Gunn was born May 5, 1680, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hann) Gunn and died Feb. 10, 1720. *Abel Gunn was born May 5, 1680, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hann) Gunn and died Feb. 10, 1720.*

Children (surname Gunn):

- i. Abel⁴, b. May 7, 1705; m. (1) Hannah Harger; (2) Han. French
- ii. Abigail⁴, b. Sep. 16, 1707; m. John Holbrook
- iii. Nathaniel⁴, b. Sep. 1, 1709; m. Sarah Wheeler, Dec. 10, 1728
- iv. Sarah⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1713; m. John Washburn, Nov. 5, 1729. (conclusion)
- v. Enos⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1715

Child (surname Nichols):

- vi. Isaac⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1723

2010. ELIZABETH⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Ct., Apr. 11, 1694 and married John Munson, son of John and Hannah Munson, of Brookhaven, L. I., born Apr. 24, 1690. They married Dec. 25, 1718. *John Munson was born Apr. 24, 1690, son of John and Hannah Munson, of Brookhaven, L. I., and married Elizabeth Hawkins Dec. 25, 1718.*

Children (surname Munson):

- i. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 7, 1721; m. Stephen Pierson (wf²) Dec. 1738
- ii. Charity⁵, b. Jan. 7, 1723
- iii. Sarah⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1725
- iv. Esther⁵, b. Nov. 5, 1727
- v. Joseph⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1731
- vi. Daniel⁵, b. Mar. 4, 1737; d. Aug. 2, 1756, Fort Edward.
- vii. John⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1739

2011. SARAH⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn. on May 23, 1695 and died Dec. 10, 1785. She married Dec. 25, 1718 Thomas Wooster, son of Lieut. Thomas and Phoebe (Tomlinson) Wooster, born Feb. 13, 1692 and died Feb. 2, 1777, Stratford, CT. *Thomas Wooster was born Feb. 13, 1692, son of Lieut. Thomas and Phoebe (Tomlinson) Wooster, and died Feb. 2, 1777, Stratford, CT.*

Children (surname Wooster):

- i. John⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1719; m. Eunice Hull, June 18, 1746, she was dau. of John and Sarah Hull
- ii. Ruth⁵, b. Mar. 30, 1722; m. Daniel Davis, 1732, son of John and Sarah Davis
- iii. Thomas⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1724; m. Lois⁵ (2038) Hawkins
- iv. Elizabeth⁵, b. Mar. , 1727
- v. Daniel⁵, b. July 14, 1729; m. Sarah⁶ (2088) Hawkins
- vi. Joseph⁵, b. Jun. 30, 1732; m. Hannah . . .
- vii. David⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1735; m. Amy Doollittle, daughter of John and Mary Doollittle
- viii. Henry⁵, b., 1737; m. Elizabeth Twitchell, Jan. 24, 1762

4

2012. JOSEPH¹ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Jan. 1, 1697, at Derby Neck, Conn. On Nov. 17, 1720, he married Sarah Brewster, born 1701, daughter of Timothy and Mary³ (4) (Hawkins) Brewster, and hence his second cousin as his grandfather, Joseph² was brother to her grandfather, Zachariah² both being sons of Robert and Marie Hawkins. He was a farmer at Derby, Conn. He died 1725 and his widow married Oct. 10, 1728, Benezah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Johnson, born July 24, 1704.
Children: Mary⁵, b. 1723, aged 72

+2023. i. Mary⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1721; m. Ebenezer Judd, Nov. 17, 1742.

+2024. ii. Joseph⁵ b. April 30, 1724; m. Mercy Riggs.

2013. ABIGAIL⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born July 31, 1698 at Derby Neck, Conn., and married Dec. 20, 1727 Thomas Smith who died April 16, 1762. (Apr. 13, for Overt's Derby)

Child (surname Smith):

ii. Abigail⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1748 (per Overt's Derby)

i. Blodgett⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1744 (Permitter Vital Records)

*newed as
doubtful as
Abigail as 50
at dau's hand*

2014. MARY⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Apr. 1, 1700 at Derby Neck, Conn., and married Apr. 5, 1720 Moses Wooster, son of Sylvester and Susannah Wooster, born 1699 and died 1741 ~ 1742. She married (2) in 1744, Lieut. Samuel Knowles of Southbury or Woodbury, Conn., where she lived after her first marriage.

Children (surname Wooster):

i. Abraham⁵, b. 1724; twin

ii. Moses⁵, b. 1724; twin

iii. Abigail⁵, b. 1729

iv. Rachel⁵, b. 1730

v. Miriam⁵, b. 1732

vi. Henry⁵, b. 1740; = (1) Mary Cedem; (2) Mercy Gillette.

vii. Elijah⁵, b. 1742

per HLH

2016. MOSES¹ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., Aug. 23, 1703. He married in 1724, Ann Smith, daughter of Joseph and Ann Smith of Derby. She was born Mar. 13, 1701 at Milford, Conn. and died May 9, 1782. He was Representative from Derby for 12 sessions beginning in 1746 and was Selectman nine years from 1733, according to the History of Derby. In the Colonial Records he is noted as being present at 17 sessions. In 1737 he petitioned the Court that the privilege of ferrying might be granted him, he to charge 6 pence over the great river, the same over little river, and 3 pence for a man. He was commissioned Ensign, Oct., 1743, and Captain, 1744. In 1771 Freegift Hawkins (2059) asked for the same ferry privilege. Captain Moses¹ Hawkins died Sept.

Children:

- +2026. i. Abraham⁵, b. Apr. 22, 1725; m. Elizabeth Bassett
- +2027. ii. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1727; m. Joseph Bassett
- +2028. iii. Eli⁵, b. Apr. 21, 1729; m. (1) Hannah Botsford
- +2029. iv. Ann⁵, b. Aug. 1, 1731; m. Elijah Smith
- +2030. v. Eleazer⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1733; m. (1) Ruth Botsford (2) French
- +2031. vi. Birtha⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1733; d. Sep. 30, 1751
- +2032. vii. Anna⁵, b. Feb. 4, 1738; m. Samuel Gunn
- +2033. viii. Moses⁵, b. Dec. 19, 1739; d. Dec. 25, 1739
- +2034. ix. Moses⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1741; d. Jan. 6, 1742
- +2035. x. Decline⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1745; m. Jonathan Fanton
- +2036. xi. Eunice⁵, b. June 14, 1750; m. (1) Capt. Thos. Horsey

2017. DANIEL⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., Mar. 9, 1705. On Jan. 6, 1726 he married Anne Wooster, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Perry) Wooster, born Jan. 27, 1705. He died before 1732. They lived at Derby and had one son.

Child:

- +2037. i. Daniel⁵, b. Apr. 3, 1727; m. Elizabeth Hale

2018. ELEAZER⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Nov. 27, 1706 at Derby Neck, Conn. He married Damaris Wooster on Dec. 13, 1727, daughter of Timothy and Anna (Perry) Wooster of Derby, born Feb. 20, 1708. They lived in Derby where he died in 1734.

Children:

- +2038. i. Lois⁵, b. July 5, 1728; m. Thomas Wooster
- +2039. ii. Robert⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1729; m. (1) Rebecca Bowers; (2) Baldwin
- +2040. iii. Samuel⁵, b. about 1731; m. Sarah Smith
- +2041. iv. Zadock⁵, b. about 1733; m. (1) Lydia Wilmott; (2) Eliz.-

2019. JOHN⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born at Derby Neck, Conn., July 5, 1710. On Nov. 9, 1733 he married Hannah Davis, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis. He died about 1757 and she married (2) on Nov. 8, 1739 as his second wife, Lieut. Obadiah Richards by whom she had six children. She died at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1751.

Children:

- 2042. i. Elijah⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1734
- +2043. ii. Elizabeth⁵, b. Feb. 14, 1736; m. Elias Perkins

2020. MIRIAM ⁴HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph ³(2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Dec. 5, 1712 at Derby Neck, Conn. and died at Watertown, Conn., Mar. 13, 1786. On Apr. 18, 1734 she married (1) Samuel Richards of Waterbury, Conn., who was born Jan. 31, 1703 and died Apr. 18, 1735. She married (2) on Apr. 19, 1736, Deacon Thomas Hickox, born Oct. 25, 1701 and died Dec. 28, 1787, son of Sgt. Samuel and Mary (Brunson) Hickox (spelled thus).

Children (surname RICHARDS):

- i. Miriam ⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1735

Children (surname HICKOX):

- ii. Thomas ⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1737; m. (1) Lois Richards (2) Thankful Seymour
- iii. Sarah ⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1739; m. N. . . . Woodward, 1757.
- iv. Daniel ⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1742
- v. James ⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1747/8; d. Aug. 23, 1749
- vi. James ⁵, b. May 8, 1755

2021. ZACHARIAH⁴ HAWKINS, son of Sergt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins, was born Feb. 8, 1717 at Derby Neck, Conn. He married (1) SARAH DAVIS, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Bennett) Davis, on July 6, 1737. She was born about 1719 and died Feb. 12, 1741/2. He married (2) MARY TOMLINSON, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, on June 31, 1743. She was born Feb. 13, 1721 and died Aug. 19, 1773. He then married (3) Mrs RACHEL (SMITH) PERRY, on Feb. 17, 1774. She was baptized at the Seymour, Conn., Congregational Church, June 11, 1732 and died July 26, 1786. He married (4) Mrs LYDIA (THOMAS) ~~HITCHCOCK~~ TAYLOR, born 1733, and died Aug. 4, 1820. Zachariah lived in Oxford, Conn. In 1770 he went to Castleton, Vermont and bought a sizeable tract of land but did not go thru with its purchase after his return to Oxford. Several of his sons also went to Castleton and three, Joseph, Moses and Zachariah, removed there about 1779. Zachariah, Sr., was a Captain in the American Revolution and member of the Committee of Inspection. He died June 27, 1806, was buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Quaker Farms, at Oxford and a large monument there commemorates his service in the Revolution.*

Children (by first wife):

- +2044. i. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1739; m. Sgt. Justus Bristol
- +2045. ii. Mercy⁵, b. June 26, 1740; m. Joshua Perry

Children (by second wife):

- +2046. iii. Mary⁵, b. May 7, 1744; m. Isaac Tomlinson
- +2047. iv. John⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1746; m. Lois Kimberly
- +2048. v. Elizabeth⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1746; m. John Riggs, Sr.
- +2049. vi. Elijah⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1748; m. Anna Davis
- +2050. vii. Anna⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1750; m. Thomas Kimberly
- +2051. viii. Gaylord⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1752; m. Hannah Brown
- +2052. ix. Ruth⁵, b. June 22, 1754; m. (1) Ebenezer Wooster
- +2053. x. Silas⁵, b. Sep. 22, 1756; m. Sally Perry
- +2054. xi. Joseph⁵, b. July 26, 1759; m. Lovice Sturtevant
- +2055. xii. Moses⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1761; m. Salome Kelsey
- +2056. xiii. Isaac⁵, b. June 26, 1764; m. Anna Smith

Child (by third wife):

- +2057. xiv. Zachariah⁵, b. Apr. 14, 1777; m. Sally Mallory

• He was commissioned Captain of 13th Co or Train Band in the 2d Regt. in the city Mar. 22, 1760. Also see following for Tombstone inscription and pass to travel.

2020. MIRIAM HAWKINS, daughter of Sergt. Joseph (20020) and

Tombstone Inscription regarding Zachariah Hawkins

Hillside^{Eng}
(at Quaker Furnace
Oxford, Conn.)

S.H.
1741

M.H.
1774

Z.H.
1806

R.H.
1786

By this stone are deposited the remains of

Captain Zachariah Hawkins

A Worthy and Respected Member of

Society, who in the 90th year of his age, died
in Faith and Hope, June 27 M D C C C V I

He had 14 children who all survived him

82 Grandchildren & 95 Great Grandchildren

Sarah, his first wife is buried in Derby

by whom he had Sarah and Mercy

Mary, his 2d Wife, was buried 12 feet on

the left of this stone, by whom he had

Mary, John, Elizabeth, Elijah, Anna, Gaylord

Ruth, Silas, Joseph, Moses & Isaac

Rachel, his 3d wife, lies close by this

on the left, by whom he had Zachariah

Lydia, his Relict, and his sons

Erect this monument, their tribute

of gratitude, love and honor

7A

7B

In Revolutionary days it became necessary to require of strangers traveling in New England some guarantee of their purpose and patriotism. Below is a copy of such a document given Zachariah Hawkins of this place (Seymour, CT.) who went to attend to business relating to a farm of 200 acres which he purchased in 1773 -

Castleton, Aug. 5, A.D. 1780

(Castleton, Vermont)

May it Please your Excellency Capt Zachariah Hawkins is Come to this Town To Take Care of a farm he has here and Some people Say he is Toryfied which makes him afraid to E xecute his Bu siness. But we have no Suspicion of his being upon any Evil Design to wards the United State

This from your Humble Servants

Percy Sturtevant)
Reuben Moulton) Selectmen
Brewster Higby)

To Thomas Chittenden, Esq

On the back is the following indorsement

By the Governor

the bearer Capt Zachariah Hawkins is permitted to pass from this to Castleton about his Nessary Biz ness he behaving him Self friendly to this and the United State

Arlington, 15th August 1780

To whom it may concern Thos. Chittenden

(Note. S. written as German script s.)

2022. HANNAH⁴ HAWKINS, daughter of Sgt. Joseph³ (2002) and Elizabeth (Gunn) Hawkins was born about 1720 (the some say 1703) and died about 1807. She married (1) on July 1731, EDWARD LEWIS, who died about 1737; (2) about 1738, JEREMIAH O'KEAN; (3) on June 26, 1759, JOHN TOWNER, son of John and Jane (French) Towner, born June 29, 1713.

2023. MARY⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁴ (2012) and Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins, was born Sep. 5, 1721 at Derby, Conn. and married on Nov. 17, 1742, EBENEZER JUDD, son of John Judd of Waterbury, Conn. Ebenezer Judd was born Feb. 28, 1714 and was reputed to have "had 8 sons". Moved to Clarendon, N.H. 35 S. S. E. Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN (surname JUDD):

- i. Brewster⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1743/4; in Am. Rev; moved to N.H.
- ii. Enoch⁶, b. July 21, 1745; m. Iphenia Warner; n.c.
- iii. Ebenezer⁶, b. May 28, 1747; moved to N.H.
- iv. Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1748/9; d. May 7, 1755
- v. David⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1750; nm.
- vi. Benjamin⁶, b. Sep. 15, 1752; died in Am. Rev.
- vii. Amos⁶, b. Sep. 16, 1755; n.c.

(2)

- viii. Hawkins⁶, bp. Apr. 13, 1766; m. Annis Butler
- ix. Sarah⁶, b. m. Ephraim Page
- x. Mary⁶, b. m. Benjamin Alden
- xi. Hannah⁶, b. m.

2024. JOSEPH⁴ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁴ (2012) and Sarah (Browste) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Apr. 30, 1724. He married, Jan. 1750, Mercy Riggs, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Gunn) Riggs born Dec. 6, 1730 and died Sep. 15, 1813. He died there May 31, 1767 and his widow married, as his second wife, Isaac Tomlinson, son of Isaac and Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, whose daughter, Mary, married Capt. Zachariah Hawkins (2021). Isaac Tomlinson, Jr., was Captain of Train Bands, but in 1777 was accused of having Loyalist sympathies; his sons Isaac, 3rd, and Russell Tomlinson, joined the British in 1777.

The estate of Joseph Hawkins was distributed in 1772 and, in 1794 that of his son Moses⁶, at which time it was noted that his children Joseph⁶, Sarah⁶ and David⁶ were living.

Children:

- 2058. i. Mercy⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 19, 1750
- +2059. ii. Freegift⁶, b. 1752; m. Hannah Tomlinson
- +2060. iii. Joseph⁶, b. 1754; m. (1) Sarah Thompson
- 2061. iv. Mercy⁶, bp. Jul. 11, 1756; m. William Clark, Jr.
- 2062. v. Ruth⁶, bp. Jul. 29, 1759; m. David Tomlinson
- 2063. vi. Moses⁶, bp. Oct. 4, 1761; d. 1793
- 2064. vii. Sarah⁶, bp. Jul. 8, 1764; m. Gerwood Cunningham*
- 2065. viii. David⁶, b. ;
- 2066. ix. Amos⁶, bp. Feb. , 1767; d. May 14, 1769
- 2067. x. Ann⁶, bp. Nov. 13, 1768; d. y.

(*married on July 4, 1785) igh-730

2026. ABRAHAM⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Apr. 22, 1725. He married Elizabeth Bassett, of Derby, on Apr. 20, 1748. She was the daughter of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Bennett) Bassett; was born Mar. 15, 1728 and died Aug. 9, 1789. They lived at Derby. His will dated Jan. 26, 1787, was proved Nov. 4, 1793. In it he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and children: Betty, wife of Nehemiah Marks; Beth, wife of Philo. Johnson; Naomi, Ann, Isaac, Harry and David. To David he left his dwelling and land surrounding it. Estate was inventoried at 959 pounds. He died in 1793.

Children:

- 2068. i. Moses⁶, b. May 1, 1749; dy. OS
- +2069. ii. Betty⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1751; os; m. Nehemiah Marks
- 2070. iii. Ann⁶, b. Mar. 21, 1753, ns; d. March 16, 1766
- +2071. iv. Bethia⁶, b. Aug. 25, 1755; m. Philo. Johnson
- 2072. v. Abraham⁶, b. Jun. 1, 1758; d. Apr. 29, 1760*
- +2073. vi. Isaac⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1760; m. (1) Sarah Morse
- +2074. vii. David⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1763; m. Hannah Durand
- +2075. viii. Naomi⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1765; m. Levi Smith (To New Milford)
- +2076. ix. Ann⁶, b. Sep. 6, 1768; m. Emmons Scranton

(*baptized 1st Cong. Ch., Derby, Aug. 6, 1758)

2027. SARAH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) →

born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 11, 1722; m. 1742

John Bassett, d. Feb 1653
leaving Robt, Saml & others

Robt - 2 had 3 ch

Robt. 3 (oldest) had 6 ch.

Saml - 4 (2d ch) had 11 ch.

{ Joseph - 5 - (3rd ch) m. Sarah (2027)

{ Elizabeth - 5 (6th ch m. Abner (2026)

Presumably
1st of Robt

Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 11, 1727, and

10

married Nov. 16, 1748, Joseph Bassett, son of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Bennett) Bassett, born Aug. 31, 1722, - *Derby*.

Children (surname Bassett):

i. Joseph⁶, b. _____; m. Molly Hinman, March 18, 1779

ii. Samuel⁶, b. June 25, 1751

iii. Ephraim⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1762

iv. Deborah⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Danl. Tomlinson, b. 5/20/59

v. Sarah⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1769; Beers Tomlinson, b. 3/13/1755

vi. Anna⁶, b. _____; m. _____ Steele

2028. ELI⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., April 21, 1729 and died there Nov. 27, 1797. He married (1) Hannah Botsford, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Prindle) Smith Botsford, born April 19, 1731 and died at Derby, April 20, 1801; (2) Hannah (Chatfield) Coe, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (Pierson) Chatfield and widow of John Coe. They lived at Derby.

Children:

* 2077. i. Susanna⁶, b. about 1755; m. Abraham Smith

2078. ii. Huldah⁶, bp. Apr. 6, 1757; m. _____ Tomlinson

2079. iii. Eli⁶, bp. June 1759; d. in infancy

* 2080. iv. Capt. Eli⁶, bp. Aug. 29, 1762; m.

2081. v. Lot⁶, bp. Mar. 17, 1765; m. John Carrington; d. *she died* 1/18/33

* 2082. vi. Lewis⁶, bp. Mar. 2, 1769; m. Anna Durand; d. 8/23/31

* 2083. vii. Betsy⁶, bp. 1772; m. Samuel Holbrook

2029. ANN⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born Aug. 1, 1731 at Derby, Conn. and died before 1793. She married May 3, 1748, Elijah Smith, son of Josiah and Esther (Oviatt) Smith, born June 28, 1729 and died Apr. 4, 1805.

Children (surname Smith):

i. Josiah⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1748; m. Esther Smith, Sep. 8, 1773 *she* 6/17/85

ii. Esther⁶, b. _____; d. before 1764

2030. ELEAZER⁵ HAWKINS, son of Captain Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann Hawkins, was born at Great Hill, Derby, Conn., Oct. 5, 1733.

He was a farmer of the land comprising Great Hill, of 54 acres, received with his brother, Abraham, from his father, Moses⁴ Hawkins. The first wife of Eleazer⁵ is recorded as being Ruth Botsford who married Eleazer, Jan. 1, 1761. She was daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Prindle) Smith Botsford (widow of Nathan Smith), born May 16, 1742 at 4.17.0-32. In his will, July 14, 1788, however, Eleazer bequeathed wife _____, house and lot so long as she remained widow; other land ex- _____ that part on east side of road. To beloved granddaughter, Ruth, _____ of son, Samuel, one piece of land called the old house lot, _____ 1 1/2 acres; to beloved son, Samuel, all estate both real and per-

sonal, not before given away in this last will and testament. Brother Abraham is appointed administrator. David Hawkins, and Lucy and Sarah French were witnesses. It is believed that Lucy and Sarah French were daughters of Hannah (Riggs) French, widow of Noah French who died Jan. 7, 1781, their sister, Hannah, having married Samuel⁶ Hawkins, ²⁰²⁴ Dec. 2, 1782; that Hannah (Riggs) French, widow, married Eleazer⁵ Hawkins, and is the Hannah mentioned in the will of Eleazer⁵. Reason: in 1784 appraisers were appointed on petition of senior sons of Noah French, to divide property of deceased; Hannah Hawkins was appointed guardian of (Noah French's) minor children, David, Lewis and Joseph. If so, first wife of Eleazer died prior to 1784 and Eleazer⁵ married Hannah (Riggs) French, between 1781 and 1784. Eleazer died^{at Derby} July 9, 1788.

Children, first wife:

+2004 i. Samuel⁶ b. June 4, 1763 m. Hannah French

2032. ANNA⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 4, 1738 and married Samuel Gunn of Waterbury, Conn.

2035. DECLINE⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins, was born Feb. 26, 1743 at Derby, Conn., and married in 1762 Jonathan Fanton, son of William Fanton, (1700-1786) of Stratford, Conn. Decline Hawkins inherited land on Great Hill from her father, Moses. At least first child born at Derby.

Children (surname FANTON):

- i. Moses⁶, b., 1763; m. Olive; d. Aug. 20, 1838
- ii. James⁶, b.; m. Rachel Collier
- iii. William⁶, b., 1763; m. Eunice Botsford, b. Aug. 30, 1772
- iv. Hawkins⁶, b., 1770; m. Lucy Botsford, sister of Eunice.
- v. David⁶, b., 1780; d. Aug. 30, 1855
- vi. Ann⁶, b.
- vii. Hepsibah⁶, b. prob. unm.

2036. EUNICE⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Moses⁴ (2016) and Ann (Smith) Hawkins was born June 14, 1750 at Derby, Conn. and died in April 1806. She married Feb. 12, 1771, Capt. Thomas Horsey, born in England in 1743 and died at Derby, June 19, 1782. She was baptised July 29, 1750 at the Seymour Congregational Church, Derby. She married (2) Nicholas Gilman, on Nov. 30, 1790 as his second wife. He was born Sept. 5, 1760.

Children (surname Horsey):

- i. Ralph⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1771; d. Aug. 2, 1792.
- ii. Eunice⁶, b. June 19, 1773; d. Aug. -, 1843
- iii. Samuel⁶ William⁶, b. July 8, 1778; d. Aug. 10, 1804
- iv. Sarah⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1780
- v. Nancy⁶, b. Sep. 26, 1782
- vi. Thomas Walter⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1836

2037. DANIEL⁵ HAWKINS, son of Daniel⁴ (2017) and Anne (Wooster) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Apr. 3, 1727 and married Elizabeth Hale, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Hodge) Hale on Oct. 9, 1743. Children baptized at ~~South~~ Congregational Church, Derby. Children:

- 2085. i. Dorcas⁶, b. June 6, 1749 m. John Wooster, Jr.
- +2086. ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1751; bp. Jan. 24, 1751 m. ?
- 2087. iii. Anne⁶, b. May 2, 1752; bp. June 14, 1752
- +2088. iv. Sarah⁶, b. Sep. 4, 1753; m. Daniel Wooster
- 2089. v. Mary⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1755; bp. Aug. 24, 1755
- (2090. vi. Noah⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1761; bp. July 5, 1761
- 2089a. vi. Apama⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1757
- 2089b. vii. Daniel⁶, b. Sep. 23, 1759

(Children recorded in Anderson's Hist. of Westbury)
(Sister vi. not known)

Daniel --- in Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co.-
Col. Benj. Simmonds' detachment
Berkshire Militia
Muster Roll Ticonderoga
Feb. 25, 1777
Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776
Expired Mar. 14, 1777

?
2037. Daniel

2089. Daniel

Mass. in Rev.

Copied in N. Va. Library

2038. LOIS⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Eleazer⁴ (2018) and Damaris (Wooster) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., July 5, 1723 and died Aug. 29, 1822. She married Thomas Wooster, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hawkins-2011) Wooster, born Oct. 11, 1724 died --- 1798 lived in Oxford, Conn. She married in American Revolution.

- + i. Sarah⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1749
- ii. Thomas⁶, b. about 1757; m. Elizabeth Bishop; d. 1800
- Lois⁶, b. --- 1768 m. Joseph Clark (1771-1805) New York, d. 1817

2039, ROBERT⁵ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁴ (2018) and Pamaris (Meceter) Hawkins, was born Oct. 15, 1729 at Derby, Conn. and died Nov. 14, 1800 at Coventry, N.Y. He married (1) Rebecca Powers, born July 8, 1729 at Derby and died Aug. 25, 1756; (2) Mrs Rachel (Buck) Baldwin of New Milford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1758. Robert⁵ removed from New Milford in 1790 to Williamstown, Mass. and was presently removed to Sunderland, Vermont about 1790 as in Census of 1800 with wife, both over 45 - Bennington Co. He died at the home of his ~~present~~ son, Elijah, in Coventry and was buried there in cemetery near county lines of Broome and Chenango. Family records say he was too old for active duty in Revolution so was on guard duty at some of the forts; that he served in French and Indian War with his brothers Samuel and Zadoc. Said to have been in Williamstown, Mass. before going to Vermont, his son Abiel settling there.

Children by first wife:

- +2091. i. Eleazer⁶, bp. Jun. 2, 1751* ; m. Eunice _____
- +2092. ii. Samuel⁶, bp. Apr. 22, 1755* ; m. Amelia _____

Children by second wife:

- +2093. iii. Abiel⁶, b. May 27, 1760; m. Mercy ? _____
- 2094. iv. Resign⁶, bp. Sep. , 1761
- +2095a. v. ~~Abiel~~ (Mary B.?) bp. Nov. 7, 1761; m. ^{Jesson} Micah⁶ ~~102790~~
- 2095 vi. Ebon (Eben)⁶, b. 1761; nm. ??
- +2095a. vii. Rebekah⁶, b. 1763; m. Joseph Pike
- +2096. viii. Enoch⁶, b. 1765; m. Jemima Eaton
- +2096a. ix. Elijah⁶, b. 1767; m. Charlotte _____?

* Per records of ^{Oxford} ~~Seymour~~ Cong. Church

Records of New Milford - Robt's marriages & 2093-2095 bp.
(Mrs Carroll Curn says, family records in every case say Robert left Williamstown about 1796 to live with Elijah in Coventry, NY)

① Conn. Archives, Militia Series 2, Document, p 1389b states:
"Hawkins, Robert Lieut. New Milford, election May 1769, 1389b,
Second Company of Trainband. Also same entry in print
in Colonial Records. Vol. 13 p 177 referring to his election as Ensign.
According to Adjutant General's office, 1800 Census, and records
of service in Revolution this brother, Samuel and Zadoc - Conn. New
gate Revolution.

14

2040. SAMUEL⁵ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁴ (2018) and Damaris (Weester) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., in 1731 and married at Derby, March 16, 1758, Sarah Smith, daughter of Jonah and Grace (Riggs) Smith, born July 1, 1738 at Derby. He served in the French and Indian Wars as Lieutenant, one enlistment being from May 6, 1775. They lived for a time at Oxford, Conn., where their children were born; removed to Spencertown, Dutchess Co., NY before 1785 from Derby with children excepting eldest. May have been also near Hudson, N.Y. Disposed of property in Derby in 1789.

Children:

- +2097. i. Clarane⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1752; m. Benjamin Twitchell
- 2098. ii. Edward⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1760; bp. Sep. 7, 1760, Seymour Ch. *Am. Rev.*
- +2099. iii. Andrew⁶, b. 1762; m. Elizabeth J. Smith (d. 1840)
- +2100. iv. Esther⁶, bp. Sep. 2, 1764; m. Dr. Bronson, 1784, Utrbry
- 2101. v. Robert⁶, bp. Nov. 24, 1765
- 2102. vi. Jonas⁶, bp. Jun. 26, 1768
- +2103. vii. Samuel⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1770; m. Susanna Holland
- +2104. viii. Sarah⁶, bp. Jan. 10, 1773 m. John King, 1789-90 [1765-1855]
- +2105. ix. Grace⁶, bp. Jan. 8, 1775; m. Richard Holbrook
- 2106. x. Hannah⁶, bp. Jun. 8, 1775 or July 6, 1777.

Note: Children baptised at Seymour Cong. Church.

2041. ZADOCK⁵ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁴ (2018) and Damaris (Wooster) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1755. He married (1) Lydia Wilmott, Aug. 4, 1754, daughter of William and Lydia (Perkins) Wilmott. She was born at New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1734 and baptized after marriage, Dec. 12, 1755 at Seymour Congregational Church which records her death on Aug. 4, 1820, aged 87 years. Zadock married (2) Elizabeth ^{Sarah New Milford, then, Derby}

He died Oct. 20, 1777 while in service, in the 6th Regt., Col. Wm. Douglas, cmdg., in Co. of Capt. Prentice since July 20, 1777 from Wilford, Conn; he enlisted from Wellingford, Conn. for the War, in 6th Regt., Co. of Capt. Leavenworth on May 25, 1777: previously in 4th Regt, July 20-Oct. 20, 1775. ^{Had been in 4th Regt}

Children: ^{Went to Vermont to live - perhaps with son, Zadock}

- 2107. i. Damaris⁶, bp. ^{July} 20, 1755, Seymour Cong. Ch.
- 2108. ii. William Wilmott⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1757
- 2109. iii. Zadock⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1759
- +2110. iv. Peter⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. Susan ^(Susan) Dorand. 9/30/81
- 2111. v. Lydia⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1762
- +2112. vi. Reuben⁶, b. Jul. 5, 1765; m. Anna Wooster, 3/7/86
- 2113. vii. Damaris⁶, b. Jul. 29, 1766
- 2113a. viii. Thomas⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1771 ^{per records of 3rd, who makes Damaris as co-wife}

2043. ELIZABETH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of John⁴ (2019) and Hannah (Davis) Hawkins, was born Feb. 14, 1736 and married about 1762, Elias Perkins of Derby, Conn., born at Enfield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1739.

Children (surname PERKINS):

- i. Sarah⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1764
- ii. Hannah⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1765
- iii. John Hawkins⁶, b. Jan. 2, 1768

2044. SARAH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (1) Sarah (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1739 and died in 1818. She married Nov. 26, 1761, Sgt. Justus Bristol, son of Eliphalet Bristol of Southbury, Conn., born Dec. 17, 1736 and died Jan. 13, 1820.

Children (surname BRISTOL):

- i. John⁶, bp. July 6, 1777
- ii. Mercy⁶, bp. Mar. 22, 1780; d. Nov. 22, 1798
- iii. Justus⁶, b. - - 1775; d. Aug. 12, 1779, as 4 years
- ? iv. Enoch⁶, b. 1765; m. Sally White (1774-1853) 1794; d. 23
- ^{whose son Bennett (1795-1827) & Ydnez, Yt, m. 1817, Frederic Morgan (1791-1870)}

2045. MERCY⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (1) Sarah (Davis) Hawkins, was born June 26, 1740 at Oxford, Conn., and died April 1823. She married Nov. 1759, Joshua ^{25th}

Perry, son of Josiah and Anna Perry, born Nov. 16, 1735 and died in 1823.

Children (surname PERRY):

- i. Mary Ann⁶, b. June 4, 1760
- ii. Joshua⁶, bp. Nov. 7, 1778; d. Feb. 24, 1805
- iii. Infant⁶, b. . . d. Jan. 10, 1767

2046. MARY⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born May 7, 1744 at Oxford, Conn., and died Nov. 25, 1818. She married at ~~Southbury~~ Church on Dec. 19, 1775, Isaac Tomlinson, son of John and (2) Mrs. Hannah (Merwin) Collins Tomlinson, born at Derby, Conn., April 7, 1749 and died there Jan. 15, 1817. They lived at Quaker Farms, Conn. Isaac ^{PRIVATE} marched to Boston in Lexington Alarm, 1775.

Children (surname TOMLINSON):

- i. Silas⁶, b. Sep. 19, 1776; m. Mary⁵ (1772) Hawkins (Polly)
- ii. Isaac⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1778; m. Lucretia Webster, Oxford
- iii. Truman⁶, b. July 7, 1780; m. Nancy⁵ Perry, d. 10/25/1846
- iv. Mary⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1782; m. David Beecher, b. 1718; m. 1798
- v. Amos⁶, b. Jul. 22, 1784; m. (1) Lucy Hitchcock
(2) Hannah Kimberly
- vi. Zachariah⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1787; d. Aug. 1, 1789

He was m. to Isaac & Sibyl Russell who m. 1/7/1750, of Isaac, d. 1789, d. 1789

2047. JOHN⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1746, baptized at ~~Southbury~~ Congregational Church Feb. 16, 1746 and died Sep. 22, 1814 according to that church. He married at Southbury, Conn., June 16, 1776, Lois Kimberly, born 1749 and died Aug. 14, 1814 per that church, aged 65.

Children:

- +2114. i. Lee⁶, b. about 1778; m. Sarah
- 2115. ii. Silas⁶, b.
- +2116. iii. Moses⁶, b. about 1782; m. Elizabeth (Beardsley) Smith
- 2117. iv. Cyrus⁶, b. d. Mar. 9, 1785
- 2118. v. Infant⁶, b. d. Apr. 15, 1787
- +2119. vi. Cyrus⁶, b. m. Olive Towner, May 16, 1811
- 2120. vii. Betsey⁶, b. m. Lemuel Lewis

Note: Isaac Tomlinson, husband of Mary⁵ (2046) Hawkins, of Derby, was the patriot who marched for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April 1775, 3rd Company under Genl. Dav. Wooster.

He was m. to Isaac & Sibyl Russell who m. 1/7/1750, of Isaac, d. 1789, d. 1789

2048. ELIZABETH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1746, baptized at Seymour Congregational Church, Feb. 16, 1746, and died Oct. 30, 1815. She married Dec. 23, 1767, at same church, John Riggs, son of Joseph and Mabel (Johnson) Riggs, born Apr. 10, 1742 at Oxford.

See given in ch. record of John Mabel

Children (surname RIGGS):

- i. Betty⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. Joel Perry
- ii. Samuel⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1770; m. Charity Riggs
- iii. John⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1771; m. (1) Mary Beecher, Jan. 1, 1793
(2) Betty⁷ (2176) Hawkins
- iv. Mary⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1773; m. Philo Beecher, Aug. 1, 1793
- v. Joseph⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1775; m. Lydia Alling, Oct. 2, 1799
- vi. Nabby⁶, b. Apr. 2, 1779; m. R. T. Nichols
- vii. Gideon⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1782; m. Susan Pitcher
- viii. Annie⁶, b. June 30, 1784; m. Ebenezer Umberfield
- ix. Lucy⁶, b. Jan. 17, 1784; m. Roswell Candee
- x. Leverett⁶, b. July 17, 1788; m. (1) Betsey Wheeler
d. Sept. 8, 1849 (2) Rachel

2049. ELIJAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born Feb. 2, 1748 at Oxford, Conn., and died Feb. 23, 1809, buried at Hillside Cemetery, Quaker Farms, Conn. He married at Seymour Congregational Church, (1) Anna Davis of Derby, Conn., on Mar. 3, 1774. She died Dec. 27, 1794, aged 45, and was buried at Hillside Cemetery. He married (2) Abigail Loveland, born Oct. 20, 1771 and died on May 10, 1830. They lived at Oxford, Conn.

See given in ch. record of Anna

Children by first wife:

- 2121. i. Infant⁶, b. ? ; d. Dec. 12, 1774.
- 2122. ii. Mary (Polly)⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1777; m. Silas Tomlinson.
- 2123. iii. Eunice⁶, b. ? ; m. Curtis Lum, Oct. 4, 1804
- 2124. iv. Samuel⁶, b. ?
- 2125. v. Sarah⁶, b. ?
- 2126. vi. Maria⁶, b. ?

"a child d. 3/27/1740"
"a child d. 4/4/1771"
not identified

Children by second wife:

- 2127. vii. Asa⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Hannah Wooding
- 2128. viii. Phoebe⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1802

1178 b. Sarah⁶, b. July 11, 1804
1179 b. Maria⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1807 m. Burr. d. April 20, 1879 a vi

2050. ANNA (ARLY)⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1750, baptized at Seymour Ch. May 27, 1750, and married May 24, 1781 at same ch., Thomas Kimberly of Woodbury, Conn. She appears to have been called Anna, but some records what was meant.

Please keep one copy but correct and return other

"2049. ELIJAH⁵HAWKINS, son of Zechariah⁴(2021) and
(2) Mary(Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born Feb.2,1748 ✓
at Oxford,Conn., and died Feb.23,1309⁵,buried at
Hillside Cemetery,Quaker Farms,Conn. as was his wif
and members of his family. He married at Seymour
Congregational Church (1) Alma Davis of Derby,Conn
on Mar.3,1774.She was born at
and died Dec 2,1794 at buried at
Hillside Cemetery.She was daughter of

Elijah Hawkins married (2) Abigail Loveland, on

She was born Oct.20,1771 at
died May 10,1830 at buried at

She was daughter of

Elijah Hawkins was a farmer at Oxford,Conn.

Children by first wife):

- 2121. i. Infant ,b. ;d.Dec.12,1774
- 2122. ii. Mary(Polly)b.Aug.31,1777;m.Silas Tom
- 2123. iii. Eunice ,b. ;m.Curtis Lum -lin
- 2124. iv. Samuel,b. ;m.
- 2125. v. Sarah ,b. ;m.
- 2126 vi. Maria ,b. ;m.

Children by Second Wife:

- 2127. vii. Asa ,b.Aug.13,1796;m.Hannah Wooding
- 2128a.viii.Phoebe ,b.Jan.23,1802;m.
- 2128b. ix.Sarah ,b.July 11,1804;m.
- 2128c. x.Martha Maria,b.Sep,30,1807;m.....Burr

THE HAWKINS ASSOCIATION
75 WILDWOOD ROAD
NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.

Children (surname KIMBERLY):

- 1. Lorenda⁶, b. 1788; d. Feb. 28, 1813
- ii. Julius⁶, bp. Jan. 5, 1790; m. (1) Eunice (1790-1826)
(2) Lucy = c. 1801-1876

2051. GAYLORD⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., April 4, 1752. He married Hannah Brown in Connecticut, October, 1779. She was born Aug. 15, 1752. He died in Franklin, N. Y., March 2, 1826, and she died there July 13, 1813. He was baptized at Seymour Cong. Ch., May 2, 1752.

Children:

- 2129. i. Ruth,⁶ b. July 5, 1780; m. Mr. Phillips; d. July 30, 1819.
- 2130. ii. Malinda,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1782.
- +2131. iii. Bela,⁶ b. June 18, 1783; m. Sally Chamberlin.
- 2132. iv. Lettis,⁶ b. June 27, 1785; d. Dec. 9, 1844.
- +2133. v. Heman,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. March 24, 1830.
- 2134. vi. Lydia,⁶ b. July 4, 1789; m. Mr. Mitchell; d. Sept. 30, 1871.
- 2135. vii. Currance,⁶ b. April 13, 1797; m. Mr. Johnson; d. Aug. 13, 1834.

2052. RUTH⁵ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford at Oxford, Conn., June 22, 1754, baptized Sep. 8, 1754 at Seymour Cong. Ch., and married (1) Jany. 3, 1774, at Quaker Farms, Conn., Ebenezer Wooster of Oxford, baptized Dec. 2, 1750 and died in 1800. She married (2) Phineas Terrill on Dec. 8, 1801, born at Milford, Conn, May 15, 1748 and died at Oxford, Nov. 27, 1822.

2053. SILAS⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born Sep. 22, 1756 at Oxford, Conn. He married (1) Sarah (Sally) Perry, on Feb. 25, 1781, at Seymour Cong. Ch. She was daughter of Yelveston and Rachel (Hawley) Perry; and was was baptized June 28, 1761. She died Feb. 24, 1820, and he died Oct. 15, 1844. He married (2) Sarah M. Loveland, daughter of Truman and Elizabeth (Wooster) Loveland, born Sep. 21, 1802 and died Jan. 3, 1828. Lived at Oxford, and on 1782-95 726 2128.

Children by first wife:

- +2136. i. Hannah⁶, bp. Feb. 22, 1782; m. Gershom Wells
- +2137. ii. Lucy⁶, bp. Apr. 1, 1784; m. James Lum
- +2138. iii. Sally⁶, bp. Aug. 20, 1789; m. Philo Wooster
- +2139. iv. Althea⁶, bp. Aug. 20, 1789; m. James Green
- +2140. v. Ira⁶, b. May 20, 1791; m. Sally Tomlinson
- 2141. vi. Eri⁶, bp. Nov. 1796; d. Jan. 29, 1812, age 16
- 2142. vii. Infant⁶, bp. Nov. 1796

Children by second wife:

- 2142a. viii. Silas⁶, b. Dec. - , 1825; d. July 5, 1890
- +2143. ix. Charles⁶, b. Mar. 31, 1825 m. Louisa Johnson

257

19

2034. JOSEPH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., on July 25, 1759 and baptized at the Seymour Congregational Church Aug. 26, 1759. He went to Castleton, Vt., in 1779 after his father had visited there in 1771 and his brothers Silas, Seylord and Moses had made similar visits, only the latter abiding there. He married July 22, 1783 Lovico Sturtevant (also spelled Lovisa Sturdevant). She was born in 1763 and died Sep. 22, 1839, aged 76, daughter of Perez and Mercy Sturtevant. She is buried in the plot with her husband, father, and daughter in the Castleton Federated Church Cemetery. Joseph was a Freeman of Castleton Sep. 3, 1782 and received ear mark of "half crop underside the right ear" on Apr. 8, 1785. Held many positions of trust including Constable, surveyor, Selectman, settler and grand juror. He died there June 14, 1835, aged 76. Was noted in 1790 and 1800 census. Served in Capt. William's Co. Private. Personal property \$1000.00.

Children: with annual allowance of \$50. with Moses (2035)

12144. i. Clarina B. ⁶, b.

1784; m. Robert Temple

2145. ii. Infant boy ⁶, b.

1790; dy; not in 1800 Census

Also stated he married Anna Heaton - could she have been his 12 wife?

2035. MOSES⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born Aug. 12, 1761 at Oxford, Conn. and baptized Sep. 27, 1761 at Seymour Congregational Church. He moved to Castleton, Vt. in 1779, perhaps with his brother, Joseph, above, though he was not made a Freeman until Sep. 4, 1787, or 5 years after his brother. He received ear mark of "half crop underside the left ear" on Apr. 11, 1785. He had married at Castleton, July 22, 1784, Salome Kelsey, born Dec. 29, 1764 and died Dec. 16, 1832. Like his brother, Joseph, he held a number of offices. He died Sep. 26, 1835. Both he and his wife probably died and were buried in Castleton in "South Neighborhood" cemetery though not authenticated. He was in 1790 and 1800 Census with wife and 11 and 9 children respectively.

Served in Capt. Edward Rogers's Co., Col. Roger Enos's Co. Children: \$20 Yr. with Ethan Allen on Lake Champlain. D.V. 113

12146. i. Abel ⁶

b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. Sarah Josselyn

12147. ii. Silas ⁶

b. Jan. 31, 1787; m. Hannah Ware

12148. iii. Juliana ⁶

b. Nov. 21, 1788; nm; d. Sep. 30, 1846

12149. iv. Salome ⁶

b. Sep. 18, 1790; m. Salmon Mayburt

12150. v. Joanna ⁶

b. May 24, 1792; m. (1) Hiram Cheney

12151. vi. Samuel ⁶

b. Jan. 13, 1794; m. Betsey Barber

12152. vii. Joseph ⁶

b. Apr. 22, 1796; m. Laura Tuttle

12153. viii. Allen ⁶

b. Apr. 10, 1798; m. Phoebe Snow

12154. ix. Harvey ⁶

b. Jun. 12, 1800; m. Abigail Brown

12155. x. Jay ⁶

b. Jun. 27, 1802; m. Lodico Plumley

12156. xi. Riley ⁶

b. Oct. 24, 1804; m. Maria Stearna

by Arthur Kelsey, Treasurer: Green Kelsey Collection. 1871-1872
Westbury, New York. 1871-1872

1-11-1811 ^{65/3/26} 5-7-1876 *See*
 Zachariah T. Hawkins (2166)

10-23-1814
 Martha Roscoe
 dau of Ralf Roscoe ^{3/3/72}
 and Phila — Roscoe ^{2/8/50}

m. 2/21/1805

Alfred T. Rose ^{10/5/07} ^{7/13}
 Alson m. " ^{2/2/10} ^{5/5/85}
 Martha R. " ^{10/23/14} ^{5/1/92}
 Mary A. " ^{1/17/17} ^{1/6/31}
 Electa A. " ^{8/26/20} ^{4/13/79}

Rollin C. Mallery, member of Congress,
 Contributor to *Poultney Gazette*, born in
 Cheshire, Conn (10w. N. of New Britain); May 27, 1784
 died April 15, 1831 - Graduated at
 Middlebury 1803; practiced law at
 Castleton 1807-1818. Jan 1818. His death
 at Poultney

Anthony Mallory

Ref. 1600, main
b. 1600, 1684

Peter & d. 12-1690

Mary

Rebecca, b. 3/14/49

RTA 7-27-1683

Mary 10-27-1684

Thomas 4-15-1689

David 11-25-1691

John 8-10-1694

Joseph 1-14-1699

Elizabeth 5-10-1699

John 9-2-1699

b. 9/15/1689 (Elizabeth/John)
Thomas (son of John)
Mary (daughter of John)
John (son of John)

b. 1/11/1685
Thomas Mallory
Elizabeth (daughter of John)
John (son of John)

John Mallory

Mary

See 205

David's wife
had only 11111111
+ left 70 children

David's wife became
insane from religion
heredity

Both were off had
large farms.

One of the missing Gen.

Spent one year in Bristol
now dead - his son in England

After David died, his son
went down to America to see his son
at Bristol.

Mallory

bp 6/5/1749

Mary
Stephen Curtis

Matham bed 1751

bp 5/5/1754 Cornwall
5/1/1753 6/1/1755 41?

David Nov 27, 1710

① Ruth Trobridge
died 1722 of New York
died in her son, 1713, 1714

bp 8/6/1759
David

He moved to Cornwall after this marriage
b. in Epis. City in 1710

bp 17/1756
Isiah

Had son Rufus who is
dear friend of D. O. Fisher
Has son who came with 1000000

Bro of David both served
in Rev. War. Isiah in
Battle of Lexington David
at Borden & Pennington

19B

4/1/1779

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

Isiah

2036. ISAAC⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (2) Mary (Tomlinson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., June 26, 1764 and died there June 18, 1845. He married at Seymour Congregational Church, on Jan. 1, 1786, Anna Smith
Children: *He was in Oxford Tax List 1792-95*

- +2157. i. Russell⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1792; m. Sarah Tomlinson
- +2158. ii. Zachariah⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. (1) Grace Fanton
- 2159. iii. Isaac⁶ b. Mar. 23, 1796; probably to Ohio
- 2160. iv. Amos⁶ b. Mar. 29, 1798
- +2161. v. Philo⁶ (not in Church record)

2037. ZACHARIAH⁵ HAWKINS, son of Capt. Zachariah⁴ (2021) and (3) Mrs Rachel (Smith) Perry Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1777 and baptized at Seymour Congregational Church, June 27, 1777. He married (1) on Apr. 18, 1798, at ^{Oxford} Church, Sally Mallory, born Apr. 7, 1779 and died Nov. 5, 1822 at Castleton, Vt.; buried in old cemetery there. He married (2) Eunice Young who died in 1872 at Middletown Springs, Vt.; no children from this marriage. Zachariah died in 1855, age 78 years, in Glens Falls, N.Y. where he had lived many years. His children Lydia and Marcia were ^{born as} born at Oxford; he was elected in 1811 in Castleton, Vt., as Surveyor for S.W. District; so he must have moved from Oxford to Castleton ^{about} 1810. He joined Congregational Church at Castleton on Feb. 2, 1817 along with daughters Lydia, Marcia and Ruth Ann. His wife Sally apparently joined Dec. 1, 1815. As dismissed Oct. 1822 he may have removed then to Glens Falls.

Children: *W. W. C. 1822-25-28*

- +2162. i. Lydia Augusta⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1798; m. Ira Gorham
- 2163. ii. Marcia⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1800; nm; d.
- +2164. iii. Ruth Ann⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Lowry
- 2164a. iv. ~~David~~⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1806; nm; dy. in infancy
- +2165. v. Clarissa⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1808; m. Frederick Johnson
- +2166. vi. Ransom M.⁶ b. Oct. 1819; nm; d. Feb. 7, 1884
- +2167. vii. David H.⁶ b. June 30, 1817; m. Julia P. Wyatt
- +2168. viii. Zachariah T.⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Martha Rescoe
- +2168a. ix. Mary H.⁶ b. July 30, 1814; m. Philander Harrington
- +2168b. x. Eliza Ann⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. EZRA Prindle

2039. FREEGIFT⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (2024) and Mercy (Riggs) Hawkins, was born in 1752 and died about 1785. He married Sarah Tomlinson, born about 1746-1750. Among his occupations he operated the same ferry over the "great river" as did Moses⁴ (2016) Hawkins, having asked for the privilege in 1771

Child:

- 2169. i. Mercy⁷, b. ; m. ----- Fowler

21

2060. JOSEPH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁵ (2024) and Mercy (Riggs) ¹⁷⁹⁷
Hawkins, was born about 1734 and died Oct. 23, 1832, aged 78,
buried in Great Hill Cemetery, Ct. He married (1) Sarah Thomp-
son, born Feb. 21, 1756 and died Mar. 5, 1827, buried at Great Hill;
(2) , on June 10, 1829, Mrs Elizabeth (Washburn) Wooster, baptized
Oct. 27, 1765 and died Mar. 10, 1836. Also buried in Great Hill
plot were; daughter, Irene; son, Joseph, and latter's wife, Hannah.
They lived at Seymour, Conn.

Children:

- 2173. i. Lucy⁷, b. May 15, 1774
- +2174. ii. Joseph⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1775; m. (1) Rebecca Yale
- +2175. iii. Sarah⁷, b. abt. 1780; m. William Chatfield
- +2176. iv. Betsey⁷, b. Apr. 26, 1786; m. John Riggs, Jr.
- 2177. v. Irene⁷, b. Oct. , 1789; d. Apr. 27, 1826, ae. 36 yrs ^{br. 1. Gt. Hill} 6 mos.
- 2178. vi. Eunice⁷, b. abt. 1784; m. Truman (2197) Hawkins
- +2179. vii. Julia Ann⁷, b. abt. 1795; m. Willis Hine

2069. BETTY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth
(Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 3, 1751 and
married Nehemiah Marks, son of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Hawkins)
Marks, born Oct. 9, 1746 and died July , 1799. He was a Tory, went
to the British and served thru the War. Then he settled in
Nova Scotia and died there. Had three sons and one daughter

2071. BETHIA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth
(Bassett) Hawkins, was born Aug. 25, 1755 at Derby, Conn. and
married Philo Johnson, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Smith) Johnson,
born May 3, 1754 and died in 1804. She was also recorded as Beath,
and referred to as Beth.

Children (surname JOHNSON):

- i. Nathan⁷, b.
- ii. Sheldon⁷, b.
- iii. William⁷, b.
- iv. Harpen⁷, b.
- v. Philo⁷, b.
- vi. Benjamin⁷, b.
- vii. Carily⁷, b.
- viii. Huldah⁷, b.
- ix. Betsey⁷, b.
- x. Maranda⁷, b.

This is a copy of an old receipt I have - - -

Doiby October 30th 1909

Received of David Hawkins payment in full for innoculating

David Hawkins
Mrs. Hannah Hawkins
Hannah Hawkins
and David Hawkins, Jr., with the Kine poek

Each of whom I hereby promise to defend from all personal
danger and expense from the small pox during life.

Witness my hand

Jesse Johnson

Re DAVID # 2074

Mrs. Robert Mark Mason, Kenton

218

22
 13406 HAWKINS, son of Abraham⁵ (2025) and Elizabeth (Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Apr. 10, 1760 and died there at his home, Mar. 18, 1834, buried at Bare Plains Cemetery in Derby. He married (1) Sarah Morse, born May 2, 1753, daughter of William and Prudence (Hurd) Morse or Moss; she died at the birth of her daughter in 1781; he married (2) on Apr. 25, 1785, Ann Leavenworth, of Stratford, now Huntington, Conn., born Aug. 19, 1756 and died June 23, 1845, buried at Bare Plains Cemetery. She was daughter of Capt. Timothy (Migail Judday) Leavenworth. Isaac Hawkins lived at Derby; a Farmer.

Children (by first wife):

+2190. i. Sarah Morse⁷, b. . . , 1781; m. Isaac Hubblel

Children (by second wife):

2190a. ii. Nancy⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. Aug. 23, 1854; Bare Plains

2191. iii. Hatty⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1786; d. Jul. 2, 1787. m.

+2192. iv. Isaac⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Irene Hoyt Durand

+2193. v. Betsey⁷, b. Jun. 17, 1789; m. August Hubblel

+2194. vi. Sophia⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1791; m. Jeremiah Hubblel

+2195. vii. Ann Maria⁷, b. Nov. 25, 1794; m. Hoseaiah Hubblel

+2196. viii. Abijah⁷, b. Sep. 14, 1799; m. Hannah Bartholomew

177. DAVID⁶ HAWKINS, son of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth (Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 11, 1763. On July 12, 1781, he married Hannah Durand, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (White) Durand. She was baptised Jan. 26, 1758. The will of David⁶ Hawkins, dated July 2, 1814, is found on New Haven (Conn.) Probate Records. He leaves to his be'oved wife, Hannah, all his household furniture, one horse, two cows, six sheep; also the use of one third of his real estate during her life. He gives to his daughter, Hannah, wife of Lewis Tomlinson, one thousand dollars and to his three sons, Truman, Abram and David, all the real and personal estate not already disposed of, or divided in such manner as will make David equal with his brothers, Truman and Abraham who are to be executors. He died July 12, 1814, in Derby where he lived and was buried in Bare Plains Cntry, Derby, Conn. *Ansonia*

Children:

+2197. i. Truman⁷, b. about 1783; m. Eunice⁷ (2172) Hawkins

+2198. ii. Hannah⁷, b. about 1785; m. Lewis Tomlinson

+2199. iii. Abram⁷, b. about 1787; m. Chloe Tuttle

+2200. iv. David⁷, b. about 1785; m.

2200a. v. Eliza Ann⁷, b. about 1789

2075. "ADAM⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth (Bassett) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Apr. 26, 1765 and married Levi Smith. They went to New Milford, Conn.

Children (surname SMITH):

i. Isaac⁷, b.

ii. Pease⁷, b.

23

2076. ANN⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Abraham⁵ (2026) and Elizabeth (Esarett) Hawkins, was born Sep. 6, 1763 at Derby, Conn. and died June 23, 1843. She married Emmons Scranton

Children (surname SCRANTON):

- i. Abram⁷, b. ; died young
- ii. Joseph⁷, b.
- iii. Emmons⁷, b.
- iv. David⁷, b.
- v. Bennett⁷, b.

2077. SUSANNA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Eli⁶ (2028) and Hannah (Botsford) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1755 and died July 7, 1781. She married on Mar. 18, 1778, Abraham Smith, born Oct. 1, 1759, son of Abraham and Sarah (French) Smith. In some records she appears to have been called "Lucy". *after her death he married Molly Johnson*

Children (surname SMITH): *after her death he married Molly Johnson*

- i. Isaac⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1779 *Aug. 1782*
- ii. Susan⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1781
Susan⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1782

2080. Capt. ELI⁶ HAWKINS, son of Eli⁵ (2028) and Hannah (Botsford) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1762, having been baptized at Derby, Aug. 29, 1762. He died about 1802.

Children:

- + 2201. i. Susan⁷, b. 1793-4; m. Samuel Durand
2202. ii. Sally⁷, b. 1795-6; m. Samuel Durand, 2^d wife

2082. LEWIS⁶ HAWKINS, son of Eli⁵ (2028) and Hannah (Botsford) Hawkins, was born Mar. 19, 1763 at Derby, Conn., baptized in March 1769 and died in Derby Aug. 23, 1831, buried in Bere Plains Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn. He married ANNA DURAND, born at Derby, Jan. 4, 1772 and died there Nov. 18, 1840, buried in Bere Plains Cemetery, as are all children noted below.

Children:

2203. i. Minerva, b. Nov. , 1805; d. July 23, 1822, see 1873
- + 2206. ii. Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. Watrous Wakelee
2207. iii. Infant, b. about 1810; d. Sep. 4, 1811
2208. iv. Hannah, b. Apr. , 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1819, see 31

24

2033. BETSY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Eli⁵(2028) and Hannah (Botsford) Hawkins, was born about 1772 and died Aug. 27, 1799. She married Samuel Holbrook
Children(surname HOLBROOK):

i. Betsey⁷, bp. Sep. -, 1799; m. Ira Bliss

2034. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁵(2030) and (i) Ruth (Botsford) Hawkins, was born at Great Hill, Derby, Conn., June 4, 1762 and died at Derby, July 7, 1840, being buried there in the old cemetery, July 9, 1840. On Dec. 2, 1782, he married his ~~step~~ ^{later his step} sister, Hannah French, born at Derby, Conn., ~~her mother~~ 13, 1765, the daughter of Noah and Hannah (Riggs) French. He served in the American Revolution, enlisting a few days before his 14th birthday and applied for a pension in 1832. In 1840 he is recorded as being a pensioner in Derby, aged 78. His widow died at Northboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1847, where she had gone to live with her daughter, Patty (Hawkins) Hunt. Records indicate he bought two pieces of land from Eli Hawkins at a place called Bungy, Derby; also five acres from Nathaniel Botsford, Jan. 1, 1789. He bought land in Oxford in 1792 and also in 1795; and more still, Feb. 26, 1799, at a place called Great Hill; and some at Old River Hill, April 28, 1809.

Children:

- 42211. i. Ruth⁷, b. about 1784; m. (1) Isaac Foot
- 42212. ii. Eleazer⁷, b. Mar. 8, 1786; m. Polly Sperry
- 42213. iii. Patty⁷, b. Dec. -, 1787; m. Stephen Hunt
- 42214. iv. Sylvia⁷, b. about 1795; m. (1) Diodata W. Riggs

2036. ELIZABETH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel⁵(2037) and Elizabeth (Hale) Hawkins, was born at ~~Derby~~ ^{SEYBROOK} Conn., Jan. 19, 1751 and was baptized June 30, 1751. She married John Wooster, jr. son of John and Eunice (Hull-see 2011) Wooster. He was born Oct. 11, 1752

2038. SARAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Daniel⁵(2037) and Elizabeth (Hale) Hawkins, was born Sep. 4, 1753, baptized at the ~~Seymour~~ ^{Seymour} Congregational Church, Oct. 15, 1753 and died Oct. 13, 1790. She married on May 11, 1780, Daniel Wooster, son of Moses and Sarah (Hawkins-2011) Wooster, born July 14, 1729.

Children(surname WOOSTER):

- i. Isaac 7, b. July 24, 1781
- ii. Arany 7, b. Dec. 26, 1782
- iii. Rama 7, b. Nov. 11, 1784
- iv. Daniel 7, b. Mar. 14, 1786
- v. Sally 7, b. Apr. 20, 1788
- vi. Joseph 7, b. Mar. 22, 1790; d. June 14, 1790

2091. ELEAZER⁶ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁵ (2039) and Rebecca (Bowers) Hawkins, was born about 1751, was baptized June 2, 1751 at the Seymour Congregational Church and is believed to have been the one of that name in Williamstown, Mass., who had married a Eunice, surname not shown, who died there about 1785. He apparently came there via Milford, Conn. Williamstown Vital Records(Printed)

2092. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁵ (2039) and Rebecca (Bowers) Hawkins, was born about 1755, was baptized at the Seymour Congregational Church, Apr. 22, 1755 and is believed to have been the one of that name in Williamstown, Mass. who having married Amelia, ~~Smedley daughter of James and Deborah Olin~~, had the children noted in the Williamstown Vital Records, as below. David however appears as son of Amely. believed same as Amelia and perhaps because Samuel may have been deceased.

Children:

2226. i. Roxany 7, b. Sep. 13, 1784
2227. ii. David 7, b. June 12, 1787

2093. ABIEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁵ (2039) and (2) Rachel (Paldwin) Hawkins, was born May 27, 1760, perhaps at New Milford, Conn., where his mother was born and perhaps lived after marriage prior to moving to Sunderland Township, in Bennington County, Vermont. In 1800 census an Abiel Hawkins was also in that township, between 25 and 45 years of age, had a son under 16, another under 10; female, probably wife, between 25 and 45; a daughter under 25, another under 16, and another under 10. An Abiel and Mercy Hawkins had Rachel, below

Children:

- 2229a i. Rachel 7, b. Oct. 7, 1784
2230. ii. Son 1785-1790
- 2230a iii. daughter 1785-1790
2231. iv. son 1790-1800
- 2231a v. daughter 1790-1800

2054a. MARY B. ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (2039) and (2) Rachel (Baldwin) Hawkins, was baptized Nov. 7, 1761, probably at New Milford, Conn. and married ^{by William Joseph} on Oct. 26, 1790, Michael Japson of Cochen, Mass. He died about 1830 and was buried at Stephens Cemetery.

Child (surname Japson):

i. Electa⁷, b.

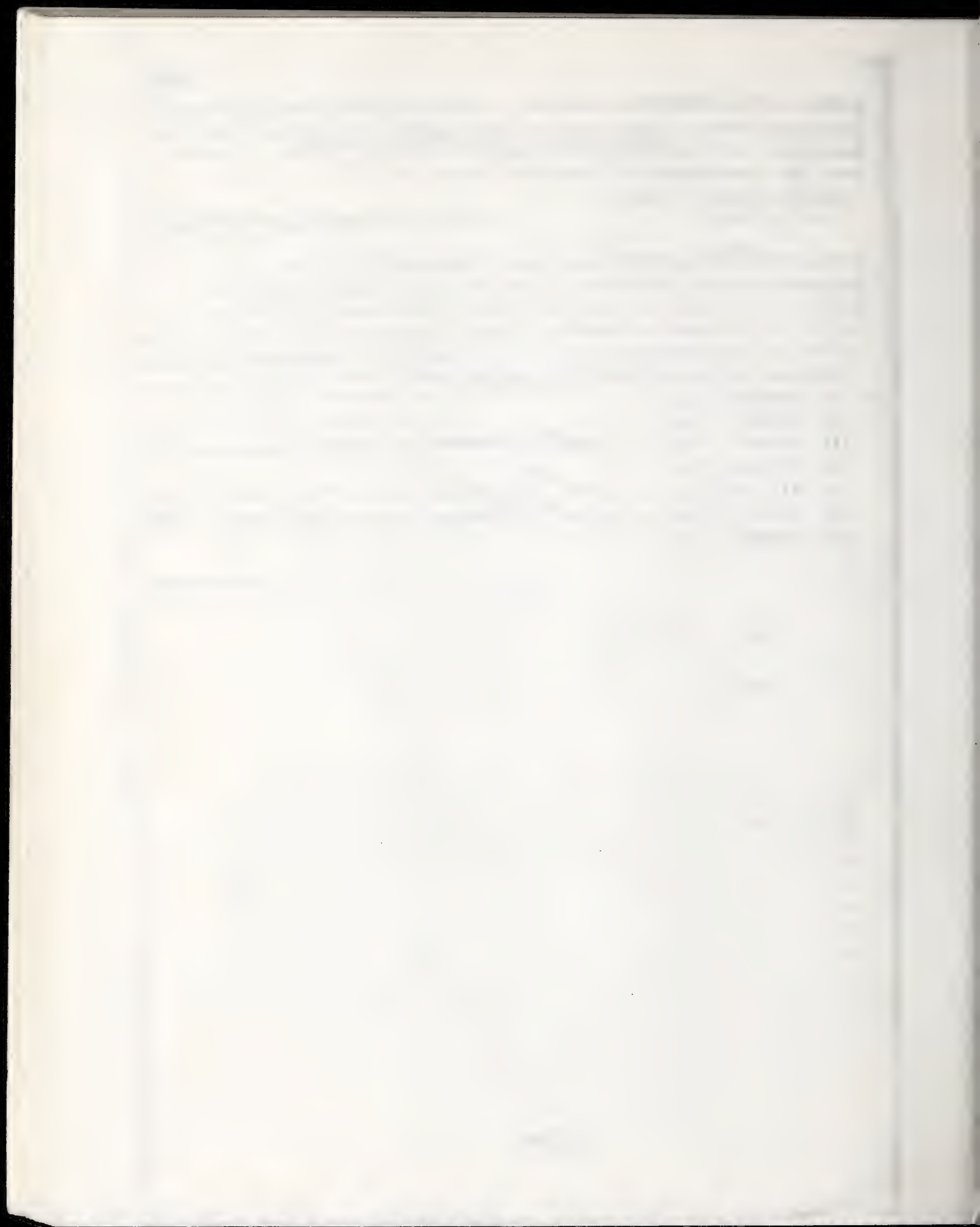
m. Alaricon Hedge, who d. 5/6/1837, ^{Harvardville, Ind.}

2055a. ⁶REBEKAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁵ (2039) and (2) Rachel (Baldwin) Hawkins, was born in New Milford, Conn., in 1763 and died June 17, 1826. She married Joseph Pike, born in 1760 and died Feb. 12, 1842. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and was buried in the family cemetery in Danbury, N.Y. ^{Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.}

Children (surname Pike) ^{she came from Massachusetts after family given up and settled over County line near Col. Hill}

- i. Joseph⁷ b.
- ii. Samuel⁷ b.
- iii. Hiram⁷ b. -- -- 1802^{ut}; m. ESTHER -- b. 1809; 3 d. incl. Rebecca⁸
- iv. Elisah⁷ b.
- v. William⁷ b. -- -- 1793^{Mass}; m. Pervis -- b. 1798; 4 ch. Forest City, Wisnango, Iowa
- vi. Robert⁷ b. -- -- 1794^{Mass}; m. Phoebe -- b. 1793; 5 d.
- vii. Rachel⁷ b.

above Robert⁵ 1755c



^{* 2096a}
Elijah Hawkins was one of the early settlers of the town of Coventry. He came from Massachusetts and settled on the southern part of what is known as the William Kales farm. His house was situated a little northwest of the old family cemetery of the Hawkins and Pike families, which can be seen from the highway. His farm consisted of over 300 acres and was one of the largest and most improved farms in the town at the time of his death. It included besides the part mentioned, the farm now owned by Pomeroy Adkins and other nearby pieces of land.

Not far from the year 1800, the father of Elijah ^{Robert (2039)} wrote from Massachusetts to his son that his mother was dead and said that he thought of coming west if game was plenty. Elijah immediately wrote to come and make his home with him for game was plenty. The father, Robert, Hawkins left his home in Massachusetts and spent the rest of his life with his son. He spent much time in setting out fruit trees on his son's farm and said in years later that he did not expect to live to eat fruit from the trees, but had, for a good many years. ^{as 46 as 6-10/17/729}

He was an old man at the time of the Revolutionary War, too old to carry arms, but served his country as a guard, in the forts of the patriots. He was twice married. His first wife was Rebecca Ewers, and his second wife was Rachel Buck Baldwin. Two children of his first wife, Lydia and Samuel never came west and nothing more is definitely known about them. Robert Hawkins died Nov. 14, 1830 aged 101 years and was buried on the farm in the family cemetery. His second wife's children were: Eben, Enoch, Rebecca, Mary and Elijah ^(See note on page 27B)

⁽²⁰⁴⁹⁾ Rebecca Hawkins married Joseph Pike and came from Massachusetts after her family had grown up. The family settled near the Hawkins family just over the county line in Galesville. Rebecca and Joseph Pike had six sons and one daughter. Joseph Pike was an old revolutionary soldier and died Feb. 19, 1842 aged 82 years. Rebecca Hawkins Pike died June 26, 1817, aged 54 years.

^{17, 18 > 6}
In the Spring of 1832 Elijah Hawkins was taken ill. He had no family except his wife, so he gave all his property to his nephew Malcolm M. Hawkins, to care for him and his wife, while they lived. Malcolm occupied the old home for many years. He was born July 22, 1799. His parents were among the pioneers of Coventry and Windsor. He was the second son of 13 children. The records of the Windsor Presbyterian Church gives the following baptisms of the family; March 31, 1813, at a church meeting held at the home of David Hotchkiss these children were baptized; Malcolm, Benjamin, Philota, Robert, Rachel, Charlotte Mary, Dorcas, Elijah, Children of Jemima and Enoch Hawkins. by the Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury. On June 13, 1813 David and Daniel were baptized by Rev. Joshua Johnson. ^(#2233)

Malcolm M. Hawkins married Fannie Fowler, formerly of Bennington Vt. They were married in Coventry by Squire Hutchinson about 1820. Their children;

2420 Eleanor---	(b) June 14, 1825	2425 Nathan	(b) June 30, 1837
2421 Elizabeth	(b) Dec. 6, 1828	2426 Alfred	(b) Sept. 17, 1840
2422 Eben	(b) Jan. 14, 1831	2427 Chloe	(b) April 19, 1843
2423 Emily	(b) Mar. 6, 1833		
2424 Thomas	(b) Oct. 15, 1834		

All were born in Coventry and all removed to Windsor except Eleanor

17
 E. ENOCH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁵ (2039) and Mrs. Rachel (Buck) (Baldwin) Hawkins, was born at New Milford, Conn., 1765 and probably in Illinois about 1878, having left with his brother Eben² from Windsor, NY on foot in 1821 for Illinois and the last letter received from him being dated June 11, 1823 from Vermillion, Ill. It was reported he died soon after at Galena, Ill. He came from New Milford, Conn. early in life and settled in Chenango Co. NY. He married near Williamstown, Mass., about 1796, Julia Eaton, born in 1774 and died May 30, 1826 at Coventry NY

Children:

- +2332. i. David⁷, b. , 1797; m. (1) Louise Owens (2) Lydia Elliott
 - +2233. ii. Malcolm⁷; b. Jul. 22, 1799; m. (1) Fannie Fowler (2) E. H.
 - +2234. iii. Benjamin⁷; b. 1800; m. Sally Andrus
 - +2234a. iv. Philota⁷; b. Mar. 25, 1802; m. Nicholas Mayhew or Mayo
 - +2235. v. Robert⁷; b. , 1804; m. Mahallia Cutler
 - +2235a. vi. Rachel⁷; b. , 1805; m. (1) Elias Harris (2) (3)
 - +2235b. vii. Charlotte⁷; b. , 1807; m. Francis Phillips
 - +2235c. viii. Mary⁷; b. , 1808; m. Ezra Fox
 - +2235d. ix. Dorcas⁷; b. Jan. 26, 1810; m. Hiram Collier (or Cheller)
 - +2236. x. Elijah⁷; b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. Mary Gilmore
 - +2237. xi. Daniel⁷; b. , 1813; m. Betsy Barnett
 - +2238. xii. Enoch⁷; b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Martha Johnson
 - +2238a. xiii. Rebekah⁷; b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. Silas Clark
- (Baptized by Windsor Presb. Merion Church, Mar. 13, 1813; Ch. dated. all b. in Bartonville, NY; xiii, b. Windsor, NY; others in Chenango Co. N.Y. June 13, 1813, David and Rachel were bapt. by Rev. Solomon Williams

206a. ELIJAH⁶ HAWKINS; SON OF Robert⁵ (2039) and (2) Mrs Rachel (Buck) (Baldwin) Hawkins, was born in 1767 at New Milford, Conn and died May 27, 1832, in Coventry, NY. He is believed to have married Charlotte _____ who died about 1834. His father, Robert, visited him in Coventry after he came there as a young man and settled on a farm, on both the north and south side of the line between Broome and Chenango Counties. Not having any children, he left his farm to his nephew, Malcolm Hawkins, second son of his brother Enoch² on condition that he take care of him and his wife, while they lived. *He occupied the farm for many years.*

2100. ESTHER⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁵ (2040) and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn. and was baptized Sep. 2, 1764. She married as his second wife, Dr. Abel Bronson, son of Lieut. Joseph Bronson, on Oct. 24, 1784. She died June 1827 and was buried Aug. 2, 1828. (He had married, first, Lydia Benham on Dec. 15, 1768 and had (1) Sarah Bronson, b. June 2, 1771; (2) Abel Plakeslee Bronson, b. Oct. 24, 1774. She died June 6, 1782.)

Children (surname BRONSON):

- i. Son⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. Feb. 3, 1786
- ii. Lydia⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1787; m. Col. E. Judd
- iii. Elvira⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1788; m. Joseph Hall
- iv. Sarah⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1791; m. Eben Abbott
- v. Joseph Perry⁷, b. Sep. 25, 1794; lived in Watertown
- vi. Homer⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1796; lived in Egremont, Mass

pb. 5/30/1943
list of children
born in Mass.

2104. SARAH HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁵ (2040) and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby Conn., baptized Jan. 10, 1773. She married 1789/1790 John King, son of John King of Ashfield, Mass. He was born 1765 in Ashfield, enlisted March or April 1782; served as fifer and drummer in Capt. John Mills Co. Later removed to Berkshire and Williamstown, Mass where he lived about 20 years. Removed to Bennington, Vt, then Tioga Co, NY. He died in Dresden, NY Nov. 2, 1855. He had married (2) Sarah Boyce, June 26, 1831

2103. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁵ (2040) and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 24, 1770, was baptized April 13, 1770 and died at East Hamburg, N.Y. (now called Orchard Park, name being changed after 1865) on July 9, 1843. He married at Stockbridge, Mass., Sep. 8, 1793; Susanna Holland, daughter of Ivory and Martha (Rogers) Holland, born at Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1775 and died at East Hamburg, Mar. 16, 1841. He was a Vestryman at St. George's Church, Schenectady, N.Y., until April 18, 1800, so first three children probably born there. Had three in Sardis 1796-1818
was from Clark in 1812

Children:

- +2259. i. Samuel Smith⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1794; m. Betsy Bector
- 2260. ii. Emily⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Jan. 12, 1799
- +2261. iii. Theodore Augustus⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1800; m. (1) Mary Eddy
- 2262. v. Martha⁷, b. May 21, 1803; d. unm. Mar. 14, 1865
- +2263. v. Wm. Anderson⁷, b. July 13, 1805; m. Fimbe Salisbury
- +2264. vi. Julia⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1811; t; m. Orson Swift.
- 2265. vii. Charlotte⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1811; t; d. May 27, 1811
- +2266. viii. Ivory Holland⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Annette Bush

2105. GRACE⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁵ (2040) and Sarah (Smith) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1774, was baptized Jan. 8, 1775, and died Feb. 27, 1812. She married on Oct. 6, 1799, Richard Holbrook, son of Capt. John⁷ Holbrook, ^{and} ^{Nath} born Aug. 1, 1775 and died Mar. 7, 1823. ^{He had previously married Sep. 13, 1797 Mrs Sarah Hum who died Nov. 21, 1799 leaving Daniel Hum Holbrook, b. Nov. 21, 1793}

- Children (surname HOLBROOK):
- i. Sarah⁷, b. Jul. 30, 1800; m. (1) Abrahm Scranton (2) Austin Hard
 - ii. Philo⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1802; m. (1) Julia Umberfield; (2) Emily Tomlinson; (3) Harriet (Baldwin) Hamlin
 - iii. Austin⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1804; m. Betsy Augusta Sperry, ^{see 2303}
 - iv. Richard⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1808; m. Rebecca Stoddard
 - v. Grace⁷, b. May 9, 1810; m. Joseph⁸ (2364) Hawkins
 - vi. Esther⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1812; m. Ephraim Smith
- ^{Richard Holbrook m. (3) — and had Howard, Herbert, Harry et, Caryle}

2110. PETER⁶ HAWKINS, son of Zadock⁵ (2041) and (1) Lydia (Wilmott) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Jan. 24, 1761 and married at the Seymour Congregational Church, Sep. 30, 1781, Susan Durand. ^{b. Nov. 13, 1760, dau. of John and Sarah (Lum) Durand and John Clark (Bryan) Durand}

2112. REUBEN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Zadock⁵ (2041) and (1) Lydia (Wilmott) Hawkins, was born July 5, 1765 at Derby, Conn., and married Mar. 7, 1786, at the Seymour Congregational Church, Anna Wooster. ^{Became inhabitant of Maidstone, Vt. in 1786. In 1802 erected a sawmill in Brunswick, Vt. which was burned in 1814}

2114. LEE⁶ HAWKINS, son of John⁵ (2047) and Lois (Kimberly) Hawkins, was born about 1778 and married about 1800, Sarah ^{born in 1771 and died Dec. 24, 1864. He died Mar. 17, 1860}. Records in Seymour Congregational Church. Both buried Children: at ^{Loar Bridge Cemetery} ^{Nov. 2-6}

- 2287. i. Eleazer⁷, b. Jan. 11, 1802; d. ^{ELIZUR} 1823

2116. MOSES⁶ HAWKINS, son of John⁵ (2047) and Lois (Kimberly) Hawkins, was born about 1781 and married Elizabeth, who was born about 1779 and died --, 23, 1851, aged 72. He

John Holbrook - 1

m. Abigail —

John Holbrook - 2

m. — Nichols

son of Rev. Nichols, Preston, Mass
had 9 children.

son. m. Phila Holbrook 3

m. Eleanor Woods

6 — Abel 3

7. Richard Holbrook 2

m. (1) Mrs Sarah Lunn - 9/13/1797
d. Nov. 21, 1798

2105 m. (2) Grace Hankins 10/6/1799

Ch. Daniel Lunn Holbrook
b. Nov. 21, 1798

Sarah b. July 31, 1800

Philo b. Mar. 12, 1801

Amos b. Jan. 21, 1804

Richard b. Nov. 17, 1808

Philo d. 11/17/1878 - sea Capt

had son Thos C. who

Wilmaria Berham

Sharpe. p. 160

2116. MOSES HAWKINS, son of John⁵ (2047) and Lois (Kimberly) Hawkins, was born about 1781 at Oxford, Conn., and married ^{1/1/42} Mrs Elizabeth (Beardsley) Smith, widow of David Smith, a Farmer in Oxford, by whom she had children, Elizabeth and Baxie David Smith and ^{perhaps} others. She was the daughter of Dr. Samuel and Abigail (Leavenworth) Beardsley, born Sep. 5, 1779 and died Oct. 23, 1857, age 72. Moses Hawkins died Oct. 23, 1838, age 57, and his widow for her third husband married Adam Lunn of Southbury, Conn.

Children:

+ 2297. 1. Mary⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1822 m. George Stoddard ^{2/8/1840} (see 2314)
 m. Ann S. A. 2557 (2314) d. 10/19/1857
 " " " Had a daughter Sarah.

32

~~1832 and 1837 years left one child only~~
~~2227 Mary~~

2119. CYRUS⁶ HAWKINS, son of John⁵ (2047) and Lois (Kimberly) Hawkins, was born about 1788, probably in Southbury, Conn. and married on May 16, 1811, Olive Turner.

2122. MARY (POLLY)⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Elijah⁵ (2049) and Anna (or Mary) (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1777 and died Aug. 14, 1842. She married Silas Tomlinson, son of Isaac and Mary (Hawkins- 2046) Tomlinson, born Sep. (Nov.) 19, 1776 at Quaker Farms, Conn., and died Nov. 15, 1829. They lived at Quaker Farms.

Children (surname TOMLINSON):

1. Burke⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1807; m. (1) Sarah A. Wheeler; (2) Juliette Candee (1840)

2123. EUNICE⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Elijah⁵ (2049) and Anna (Davis) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., about 1779, and married on Oct. 4, 1804 at Quaker Farms, Conn., Curtis Lum of Southbury, Conn.

2127. ASA⁶ HAWKINS, son of Elijah⁵ (2049) and Anna (Davis) Hawkins, was born Aug. 18, 1796 at Oxford, Conn., and died there, Dec. 9, 1868. He married Aug. 12, 1821, Hannah Wooding, daughter of William Wooding, born at Oxford, Oct. 11, 1798 and died there Feb. 12, 1885, aged 86. Both were buried at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn. (2) Abigail (Love) (and)

Children:

- +2308. i. Lewis⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Mary Grace Holbrook
2309. ii. William⁷, b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1825
- +2310. iii. Jane⁷, b. June 20, 1828; m. Minot Sharpe
- +2311. iv. Martha Maria⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. Saml. Hubbell
- +2312. v. John Nat⁷, b. May 4, 1836; m. Harriet Wooster
- +2313. vi. Phebe⁷, b. June 2, 1838; m. (1) Hubbell
- +2314. vii. Samuel⁷, b. Sep. 30, 1840; m. Celestia W. Stoddard

2131. BELA⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gaylord⁵ (2051) and Hannah (Brown) Hawkins, was born in Connecticut, June 18, 1785 and married on Jan. 1, 1806, Sally Chamberlin, born at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1787. They lived at Franklin, N.Y.

Council of appointments records - Delaware Co 1809 - Bela Hawkins appointed Ensign.

33-~~34~~

Children: (OF BELA⁶ HAWKINS, 2181)

- 2315. i. Harriet Eliza,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Vienna, Ohio.
- 2316. ii. Sally Maria,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Poland, Ohio.
- 2317. iii. Hannah Rebecca,⁷ b. Franklin, N. Y.; d. Poland, Ohio.
- +2318. iv. Gaylord Bela,⁷ b. March 25, 1816; m. Eunice Emeline Hotchkiss.
- 2319. v. George Ransom,⁷ b. Vienna, Ohio; m. Emeline ———; d. Newark, Ohio.

2133. HERMAN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Gaylord⁵ (2031) and Hannah (Brown) Hawkins, was born in Connecticut Dec 15, 1787 and died Mar. 24, 1830. He probably married and had son Sanford Herman Hawkins, who in 1855 Bucks County Census is stated as being age 36, born in Delaware co; in Brooks, 13 years, a farmer; his wife is given as Huldý or Hulda, age 41, born in Delaware co—which is the county of Franklin, Pa. where Gaylord⁵ died and where his brother Bela, son of Gaylord, lived.

Children:

- +2319a. i. "Sanford" Herman⁷, b. Sep. 4, 1813; m. Hulda Rowe

2136. HANNAH⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁵ (2053) and Sarah (Perry) Hawkins, was baptized at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1782 and married at the Seymour Congregational Church on Jan. 9, 1805, Gershom Wells, of Newtown, Conn.

Children (surname WELLS):

- i. Herman Perry⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1806
- ii. Ari Bennet⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1812

2137. LUCY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁵ (2053) and Sarah (Perry) Hawkins, was baptized Apr. 1, 1784 at Oxford, Conn. and married on Sep. 1, 1805, James Lum of Southbury, Conn.

2138. SALLY⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁵ (2053) and Sarah (Perry) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., about 1786, having been baptized Aug. 20, 1789. She married at the Seymour Congregational Church on May 17, 1806, Philo Wooster, son of Samuel and Mary (Delaven) Wooster, of Schoharie, N. Y., born in 1781. He was probably born in Derby, Conn., where his grandfather lived. He and his wife lived in Newton, Conn. In the Huntington Cemetery, Ansonia, a Philo W. Wooster, died July 14, 1849, ae 62, so b. 1786-7 and a Mary Sarah, wife, died Mar. 30, 1819, ae 29, so b. 1789-90. If the same as above, dates need revising above. Also buried there, Ruth Ann Wooster, died Apr. 13, 1884 ae 90, so b. 1793-94, may be a

Children (surname WOOSTER):

- i. Dietz, ii. Mark iii. (dau) iv. (dau.) All b. Newtown, but

Dietz, in Oxford

34

2139. ALTHEA ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁵(2053) and Sarah (Perry) Hawkins, was baptized At Oxford, Conn. Aug. 20, 1789 and on Dec. 16, 1805 she married James Green of Oxford, Conn

Children (surname GREEN):

i. George⁷, b. (Got Ira's homestead)

2140. IRA ⁶HAWKINS, son of Silas ⁵HAWKINS (2053) and Sarah (Perry) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., May 20, 1791 and died Jan. 8, 1853. He married on Aug. 14, 1813, Sally Tomlinson, born about 1794 and died Oct. 6, 1852, aged 58. He and his wife are buried in Old Quaker Farms Cemetery in Oxford, Conn. Left the homestead to nephew George Green, above, as they had no children of their own.

2143. CHARLES⁶ HAWKINS, son of Silas⁵ (2053) and Sarah M. (Loveland) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1828 and died there Feb. 29, 1902. He married Dec. 17, 1848, Louisa Johnson, born May 31, 1828 and died Jan. 28, 1921, daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Marsh) Johnson. Lived at Oxford.

Children:

- 2324. i. Sarah Minerva⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. July 18, 1863 ^{by 1863}
- 2325. ii. Mary Louisa⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. May 19, 1875 ^{by 1875}
- 2326. iii. Charles Nathan⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1859; d. July 7, 1863 ^{by 1863}
- +2327. iv. Ira Lincoln⁷, b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Martha Hubbard ^{by 1861}
- +2328. v. Grace Amelia⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. David Roberts ^{by 1865}
- +2329. vi. Robt. Zachariah⁷, b. May 21, 1872; m. J. Shumacker

2144. CLARINA B.⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁵ (2054) and Lovie (Sturtevant) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., in 1784 and died there Dec. 24, 1814, aged 30. She was buried in the plot with her parents and maternal grandfather in the cemetery adjoining the Federated Church at Castleton. She married Sep. 12, 1805, Robert Temple, "Esquire", of Castleton, previously of Ten Hills, Mass. She was noted in Town Records as Charry Brown Hawkins, but tombstone shows the above. He held several positions of trust; said to have lived later in Granville, NY.

Children (surname TEMPLE):

- i. Clara⁷, b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Henry Chapman
- ii. Robert Emmett⁷, b. Sep. 24, 1808; m. Catherine M. James
- iii. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1810; m. Edmund Tweedy
- iv. Charlotte⁷, b. May 13, 1813; m. Robert Sweeney

2146. ABEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1785 and died there Sep. 28, 1831. He married Sarah Joseelyn (or Joslin), daughter of Lindsey and Susan (Welsh) Joseelyn. She was born in Sheffield, Mass and later moved to Poultney. After Abel's death she remained but a short time in Castleton; sent to State of Maine to live with one of her children.

Children:

- 2330. i. Merritt⁷
- +2330a. ii. Moses⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. ELIZABETH D. OWENS
- 2330b. iii. Julius⁷
- +2330c. iv. Frank⁷, b. 1816 (m) — Clark (?) Helen S —
- 2330d. v. Newell⁷
- 2330e. vi. Salome⁷
- 2330f. vii. Susan⁷
- 2330g. viii. Phoebe⁷

Went from Castleton, Vt. to Vermontville, Mich.
called William Franklin, per Census Records

2147. SILAS⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born Jan. 31, 1787 at Castleton, Vt., and died May 7, 1853. He may have married Oct 23, 1806 Lucy Kilbourn as recorded of a Silas Hawkins in Castleton. In any event, he married Aug. 24, 1813, Hannah Ware, by whom he had the children listed below, per family records. She was born in 1796 and died Sep. 2, 1853. Silas was made Freeman, Sep. 1808, the same time as his brother, Abel. As referred to as Silas 2d, another of that given name must have lived there about the same time; also in list of voters for Representative in year 1809, two persons appear with name of Silas Hawkins. He joined Congregational Church at Castleton, Feb. 2, 1817 apparently with his wife, and other kinfolk

Children:

- i. Hannah Adeline⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1814; m. William Knapp
- ii. Altha⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m. John Clemons
- iii. Silas Emmett⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1818; m. (1) Lucy Dyer
- iv. Rollin Carlos⁷, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Louisa Wilcox
- v. Selah G. ⁷, b. Sep. 13, 1821; m. Sarah W. Gray
- vi. Mary⁷, b. Apr. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
- vii. Marcus A. ⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1825; m. Almira Waterhouse
- viii. John Jay⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Hannah Worden
- ix. Gordon H. ⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1829; d. Mar 26, 1842
- x. Hiram Smith⁷, b. Apr. 13, 1831; m. Emma Burdick
- xi. Sarah L. ⁷, b. Sep. 20, 1833; d. Mar. 22, 1842
- xii. Althea A. ⁷, b. Jul. 24, 1839; d. Sep. 10, 1841

2149. SALOME⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Sep. 18, 1790 and married Salmon Hulburt, Oct. 16, 1810, born April 1788 in Buckney Stock Mich

Children (surname HULBURT):

- i. Hiram⁷, b. Aug. , 1816; d. Apr. 3, 1813, as 1 yr 7 mos.

2150. JOANNA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born May 24, 1792 at Castleton, Vt., and married (1) on Apr. 30, 1811, at Castleton, Hiram Cheney⁷ whose tombstone bears the following inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Hiram Cheney who came to his death by the accidental discharge of a gun Jan. 24, 1819 aged 36. This monument was erected to the memory of a father by the son who was the unhappy cause of his death". She married (2) a Mr Lewis

Children by first husband (surname CHENEY):

- i. George⁷, b.
- ii. *Albert⁷, b.
- iii. William⁷, b.

Children by second husband (surname LEWIS):

- v. Henry⁷, b.

Other children of Hiram & Joanna

36a

1878-1888

Sales & Land
Lawrence

1888-1894

1894-1904

1904-1914

Volney Sherman

1888-1894

Volney

1161. SAMUEL⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 13, 1794 and died Apr. 13, 1850 (or 1851, aged 57). On Jan. 27, 1820 at Castleton, he married Betsey Barber, born about 1802; died Oct. 8, 1843, aged 41. He was on list of contributors to Congregational Society at Castleton in Oct. 1827.

Children:

- 12332. i. Louise⁷, b. . ca. 1821; m.
- 2332a. ii. Charlotte⁷, b. . ca. 1823; dy
- 2332b. iii. Lucy⁷, b. . ca. 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1852
- 12332c. iv. Henry Zachariah⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Rodelia L. Morse

original of
Blessed as
a Daniel & Elly
died in 1836 at
West. D. Will

1162. JOSEPH⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born Apr. 22, 1796 at Castleton, Vt., and died Feb. 22, 1882, at Castleton. He married Feb. 15, 1821, Laura Tuttle at Poultney, Vt., born Feb. 15, 1801 and died July 1, 1891. Joseph was a Farmer and Teacher in Castleton. Was a member of the First Congregational Church of Castleton in Jan. 1839 having been admitted in 1817 along with Zachariah (2057) and Silas (2147).
Children: daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Mines) Tuttle of Poultney, Vt.

- 2334. i. Albert, b. Apr. 12, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1837, killed by fall.
- 2335. ii. Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. June 4, 1826
- 12336. iii. Cornelia Laura, b. July 6, 1828; m. Dtn C. Gates
- 2337. iv. Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. June 3, 1832
- 12338. v. Jane Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. John J. Jones
- 12338a. vi. Harriet Ellen, b. Jul. 3, 1833; m. Salmon K. Gates
- 12338b. vii. Emily Frances, b. May 6, 1840; m. John Rule

1163. ALLEN⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Apr. 10, 1798 and died in 1844. He married Phoebe Snow, born in 1805 and died Nov. 23, 1844, aged 30. Twice married. They had 4 children.

1164. HARVEY⁶ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., June 12, 1800 and died Oct. 3, 1877. He married, apparently at other than Castleton, Abigail Snow, born about 1798 and died July 13, 1883 aged 85.

Children:

- 2338c. i. Horace⁷, b. . , 1829; d. Sep. 9, 1861, age 32
- 2338d. ii. Julia⁷, b. . , 1834; d. C C Pierco
- 2338e. iii. Laura N⁷, b. . , 1837; m. John Pierco

2155. JAY HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) ^{ref 110-238 in Cong. Ch. B. 38}
 Hawkins, was born June 27, 1802 at Castleton, Vt., and died at Vermontville, Mich., Aug. 19, 1866. He married in 1831, other than at Castleton—no record thereof in Town Records, Lodice Hunley, daughter of _____ and Sylvia(_____) Plumley. She was born at New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1807, moving with her parents to Vermont at the age of 5 and died at Vermontville, July 25, 1839. He moved with his wife and first born to Vermontville the year the colony was located, arriving Sep. 27, 1836. He brought apple seeds, planted his own nursery and from it set out an orchard on his farm east of the village. He took great pains with his flock of sheep to increase the yield of fleeces, increasing the weight each year and was first to bring the average weight up to 7 lbs. Never in a hurry, he did his own thinking, cared little for authority, was a good citizen in his own way, was a natural non-conformist in all respects and did not belong to the church. He was however a careful observer of Sunday. His anti-slavery sentiments made him a Republican on the dissolution of the Whig party to which all his fellow settlers from Rutland County, Vermont, belonged. He was among the first to identify himself with the new political movement. "The Vermontville Colony" by Edward W. Barber, 1897, from which much of the above has been taken, also says that his wife, Lodica, was an excellent woman, a good housekeeper, and taught the first school in what was, in 1897, district No. 3 of Vermontville. They first settled in the village and early he moved to the farm of 160 acres east of the village. He and his family were identified with the village and township a longer period than any other family there. He was chosen one of the Highway Commissioners at the first election April 1837. His son, Duane, pioneer child of the colony, was the first and only native born citizen of the town, at least before 1897, elected a member of the State legislature.

children:

- +2338g. i. Horace⁷, b. May 6, 1832; m. Betsey P. Sprague
- 2338h. ii. Daniel Webster⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1853
- +2338i. iii. Duane⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. (1) Sarah Hollenbeck

heir b d 1862

Mr Alton Swan, 5 Crown St, Rutland, VT has record of Jay Hawkins married to Lodice Plumley Sept 1, 1831 in the Congregational Church of Castleton

2136. RILEY ⁶HAWKINS, son of Moses⁵ (2055) and Salome (Kelsey) Perkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 24, 1804 and died Jan. 15, 1880. He married, probably at Pawlet, Vt., Maria Stearns of Pawlet, born Sep. 13, 1802 and died in 1885. They lived at West Pawlet, Vt., where he was a Tailor in the village. Their daughter Cornelia was a graduate of Castleton Seminary and taught for many years.

Children:

- 2338k. i. Cornelia J. 7, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1903.
+2338l. ii. Don 7, b. May 1, 1832; m. (1) Harriet Y. Taylor

2137. RUSSELL ⁶HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁵ (2056) and Ann (Smith) Perkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., April 27, 1792 and married, perhaps as his first wife, Sarah Tomlinson, daughter of John L. Tomlinson; they had no children. He married, according to the records of the Oxford Town Clerk, Betsy Johnson, Apr. 22, 1822, daughter of Ezra and Betty (Curtiss) Johnson. She was born in 1796 and died in Oxford, Feb. 19, 1862, age 66. He died in Naugatuck, Conn., about 1866.

Children:

- 2338p. i. Betsy 7b. . . , 1826; d. . . , 1900, ne, Beacon Falls
+2338q. ii. Sarah Ella 7, b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Robt Candee; Wilbr Seeley
d. about 1915 in Naugatuck, Conn.

2138. ZACHARIAH ⁶HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁵ (2056) and Ann (Smith) Perkins, was born Feb. 1, 1794 at Oxford, Conn., and died Aug. 5, 1873 at Sullivanville, Chemung Co., NY. He married (1) Grace Fenton, born July 27, 1793 and died Mar. 31, 1847; (2) Margaret Lindsay. He was a Farmer and lived in Sullivanville. He served as Captain in the State militia. He and his first wife are buried in their family plot.

Children:

- +2339. i. Sally Jennet 7, b. June 19, 1813; m. Luther Coe
+2340. ii. Smith 7, b. Nov. 9, 1814; m. Elizabeth Parrott
2341. iii. Lewis 7, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Sep. 9, 1863; nm

2162. PHILO ⁶HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁵(2056) and Ann(Smith) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., about 1800. Though he and the other brothers are not mentioned in the Bible of his brother Zachariah(2158) his descendants, per Miss Grace Hawkins of Horseheads, NY, claim this relationship. They state he was a Blacksmith in Cazenovia, NY about 1852. Children below are per Belle Fitzgerald whose mother was Philo's daughter, Mary. It is believed that Hawkiness in Binghamton, NY are descendants of his son, Orrin.

Children:

- 2354a. i. Lydia⁷, b.
- 2354b. ii. Clara⁷, b.
- 2354c. iii. Ann⁷, b.
- 2354d. iv. Lucinda⁷, b.
- 2355 v. Mary⁷, b. ; m. Fitzgerald
- 2356. vi. Orrin⁷, b. . . . , 18 ; m.

2162. LYDIA AUGUSTA⁶ HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1798 and died at Castleton, Vt., Apr. 3, 1834. She married Ira Gorham and removed to Ira, Vt. Left only one child, Henry, at time of her death. She had moved to Castleton with her parents about 1810 and joined the church there, Feb. 2, 1817.

Children (surname GORHAM):

- i. Fred A.⁷, b. about 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1832, aged 11.
- ii. Daniel Humphrey⁷, b. about 1821; d. July 30, 1834, aged 13.
- iii. George M.⁷, b. July 13, 1824; d. Dec. 1, 1849.
- iv. Henry⁷, b. Lived in Kainville, Ill. Had daug.
- v. Helen M.⁷, b. Aug. 14, 1833; d. Nov. 26, 1833, aged 3 mos 12 days.

2164. RUTH ANN ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins was born Feb. 23, 1803, probably at Oxford, Conn., as her parents did not move to Castleton, Vt. until about 1810. She died at Lancaster, Wisconsin in 1882. She married Lowry and had one son who died leaving 2 children in Lancaster. She joined the Castleton Congregational Church Feb. 2, 1817 with her parents and sisters. Was noted on the Church rolls as a Non-Resident in Jan. 1859 as was her maiden sister, Kerola.(2163)

2165. OLARISSA ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins, was born Mar. 2, 1808, probably at Oxford, Conn. as it was not until about 1810 that her parents were living in Castleton, Vt. She married Feb. 17, 1831 at Castleton, Frederick Johnson and died in Glens Falls, NY in 1881. She was named after Mrs Clarine or Clariassa B. Hawkins Temple, 2144, per her niece Mary E. Prindle, 2168; and her son, Emmett Johnson was named after Emmett Temple, her namesake's son.

Children (surname JOHNSON):

- i. Emmett 7, b. Lived in Glens Falls, NY
- ii. Sarah 7, b. ; m. Rosa; Lived in Glens Falls.

2166. ZACHARIAH⁶TAYLOR ⁶HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 11, 1811, and died in the town of Horicon, or Hiram, NY., where he had been living, on May 7, 1876. He married Martha R. Roscoe, daughter of Ralf and Phila() Roscoe, born Oct. 23, 1814 and died May 14, 1892.

Children:

- +2357. i. Ralph Trowbridge 7, b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. Betsey Warner
- +2358. ii. Charles John 7, b. May 4, 1842; m. (1) Charrie Smith
- +2359. iii. Frederick Johnson 7, b. July 17, 1845; m. Alice Andrew
- +2360. iv. Zachariah Taylor 7, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Orselia Blowers
- +2361. v. Martha Rozelia 7, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. Benj. DANA Jenks
- +2362. vi. Ransom Mallory 7, b. Aug. 30, 1858; m. Jenny Gray

2166a. MARY H. ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins, was born July 30, 1814 at Castleton, Vt., and died Mar. , 1901 in Rutland, Vt. She married Nov. , 1842 at Castleton, Philander M. Harrington and lived at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children (surname HARRINGTON):

- i. Julia Lydia 7, b. ; m. (1) Chas. Clark, had Helen; (2) 2358
- ii. Edgar Philander 7, b. ; m. Ellen Lilly ; had sons, Clayton
- iii. Helen? 7, b. m. Loomis Spaulding (?-possibility)

2167. DAVID H. ⁶HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallory) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., June 30, 1817, and married May 4, 1842 at Castleton, Julia Permelia Wyatt. Both joined the 1st Congregational Church during period, 1831-1840, but had been dismissed by Jan. 1859. He died in Brooklyn, NY in 1879.

Children:

- 2363. i. Cortez 7, b. ; Lived at Plymouth, Mass.
- 2364. ii. Cassius 7, b.

2160. RAMSOM M. ⁶HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallery) Hawkins, was born Oct. , 1819 at Castleton, Vt. He joined the 1st Congregational Church of Castleton in 1838 and was a non-resident member in Jan. 1859. He never married and died at San Bernardino, Calif., Feb. 7, 1884

2160a. ELIZA ANN ⁶HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁵(2057) and Sally(Mallery) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Sep. 2, 1821 and died at Middletown Springs, Vt., Feb. 6, 1912. She married at her sister Mary Harrington's home in Middletown Springs on Sep. 3, 1851, Ezban Prindle, born June 20, 1816 at Charlotte, Vt. and died . , 1878.

Children(surname PRINDLE):

- i. Edward Lowry ⁷, b. June 3, 1852; m. Charlotte L. King, 122583
ii. Mary Emily ⁷, b. July 8, 1856; d. July 14, 1907 Rec; MddlttnSp.

*****7th Generation*****

2174. JOSEPH ⁷HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁶(2060) and Sarah(Thompson) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Aug. 18, 1775 and died Aug. 27, 1820. He married (1) on Sep. 9, 1799, Rebecca Yale, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Riggs) Yale. He married (2) Hannah born about 1775 and died July 9, 1820, age 45. He was buried in the Great Hill Cemetery with his second wife, Hannah; his sister Irene; and his mother and father.

Children+by his first wife:

- +2363. i. Julia ⁸, b. July 12, 1802; m. David Scranton
+2364. ii. Joseph ⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1805; m. Grace Holbrook
+2365. iii. Truman ⁸, b. ; m. Betsy Holbrook
+2366. iv. Elizabeth ⁸, b. ; m. Charles Reynolds

Children by first wife:

2363. i. Julia⁸, b. July 12, 1802; m. David Stanton
 +2364. ii. Joseph⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Grace Ellbrook
 +2365. iii. Truman⁸, b. ; m. Betsey Ellbrook
 +2366. iv. Elizabeth⁸, b. ; m. Charles Reynolds

2175. SARAH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2060) and Sarah (Thompson) Hawkins, was born about 1780 at Seymour, Conn., and died either Mar. 6, 1827 or July 14, 1843. She married William CHATEFIELD in 1803

Children (surname CHATEFIELD):

- i. Jane⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1805; m. Charles () Hawkins
 ii. Sheldon⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1812; m. Sarah Bunnell; d. Apr. , 1877
 iii. Betsey⁸, b. June 2, 1817; d. unm.

2176. BETSEY⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2060) and Sarah (Thompson) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Apr. 26, 1786 and died July 18, 1849. She married John RIGGS, Jr., as his second wife, on Mar. 6, 1829. He was son of John and Elizabeth⁵ (Hawkins-2048) Riggs, and was born Dec. 22, 1771. He had married as his first wife, Mary Beecher, Jan. 1, 1793 and had by her 7 children: Marie, Laura, Mary, Lucinda, Thirza, John, Henry-Riggs. No children of record by second marriage.

2179. JULIA ANN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2060) and Sarah (Thompson) Hawkins, was born about 1795 at Seymour, Conn., and died Sep. 28, 1884. She married (1) William Hine of Oxford, Conn., on Feb. 11, 1834 and (2) Abel Peck on Oct. 5, 1858. No children of record by either marriage.

2190. SARAH MORSE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁶ (2073) and (1) Sarah (Morse) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1781 and died Aug. 19, 1872, age 91. She married Isaac Hubbell of Huntington, Conn., son of John and Sarah (Curtis) Hubbell, born Feb. 3, 1782 and died Feb. 2, 1835, age 53. Three of her step-sisters also married Hubbells, all being grandchildren of John and Hannah (Wheeler) Hubbell.

Children (surname HUBBELL):

- i. William Morse⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. Mar. 30, 1856
 ii. Lucius (twin)⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1807
 iii. Marcus (twin)⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1807; died of hydrophobia
 iv. Caroline⁸, b. June 8, 1809; m. Jos. Birdseye, Huntington
 v. Sarah Grace⁸, b.

vi. Francis Burritt⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1814

vii. Sally Junetta⁸, b.
 viii. Eliza⁸, b. Mar. 1, 1822
 ix. Mary⁸, b.

44

2192. ISAAC⁷ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁶ (2073) and (2) Ann (Leavenworth) Hawkins, was born Aug. 24, 1787 at Derby, Conn., and died Jan. 2, 1846. He married Irene Hoyt Durand of Derby who died Jan. 13, 1853, age 63 and hence born about 1790. Both are buried in Bare Plains Cemetery, Ensonia, Conn. She is noted as Irene on tombstone.

Children:

- 2369. i. Elizabeth⁸, b. d. age 14 years
- +2370 ii. Sarah Grace⁸, b. ; m. William Dibble
- +2371 iii. Martha Ann⁸, b. ; m. (1) William H. Kinney

2193. BETSEY⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁶ (2073) and (2) Ann (Leavenworth) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., June 17, 1789 and died Nov. 1, 1876, buried at Bare Plains Cemetery, Ensonia, Conn. She married as his second wife, Augur (Agar) Hubbell of Huntington (Upper White Hills), Conn., on Mar. 28, 1841. He was son of Elisha Hubbell and ~~KEZIAH~~ CURTIS. He was born Nov. 7, 1784 and died Jan. 12, 1862, age 77/2/5/ not buried in Bare Plains Cemetery so probably beside first wife. He was a Farmer and after his death his wife lived with her brother Abijah (2196). Augur Hubbell married (1) Mercy Sumners, who died Aug. 21, 1840, age 56 years 11 months by whom he had: Sumners, Ambrose, Elisha, Henry, Henriette, Mercy, and ^{Agar} Urania who m. (1) George Washington Hubbell, see 2195; (2) Ezra Blackman; and (3) George Hawkins, who died in California. Pottery and Augur Hubbell had no children of record. - ^{Agar} ~~Agar~~ Hubbell Genealogy by Walter Hubbell, p. 224.

2194. SOPHIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁶ (2073) and (2) Ann (Leavenworth) Hawkins, was born Apr. 10, 1791 at Derby, Conn. and died Dec. 2, 1871. She married Jeremiah Hubbell, Nov. 25, 1812, son of Elisha Hubbell and ~~KEZIAH~~ CURTIS. He was a Farmer in Huntington, Conn., where he was born Aug. 21, 1791 and died July 25, 1848, age 56/11/3/.

Children (surname HUBBELL):

- i. Rufus⁸, b. ; m. Eliza Tucker, Monroe, Conn.;

2155. JANE MARIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁶ (2077) and (1) Ann (Leavenworth) Hawkins, was born Nov. 25, 1728 at Derby, Conn. and died Aug. 30, 1859. She married Jan. 1, 1816, Ezekiah Hubble, a Blacksmith, of Huntington, Conn, born Dec. 25, 1797, son of John and Sarah (Curtis) Hubble

Children (surname HUBBLE):

- i. Abijah⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. Jane Buckingham, Apr. 14, 1839
- ii. Sarah Ann⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1818; m. Wm. Leavenworth, Roxbury, Ct.
- iii. Nicholas Wheeler⁸, b. June 29, 1820; m. Jane Dornis
- iv. George Washington⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1824; m. Maria F. Hubble, (1897)
- v. Urania⁸, b. ?
- vi. Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. May 27, 1826; m. Harriet J. ^{Denniston} 1842, 1846
- vii. ¹⁸⁷⁶ Words Antioch⁸, b. July 7, 1828; m. Jacob North
- viii. Emily Caroline⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Marvin Tittle
- ix. Mary Jane⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Luther May (or Line) (1860)
- x. John⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1838

Above is Joseph Green Hubble and Tittle Green's list and disagrees with Hawkins's list which gives children in its inclusive as of 1895, which must be in error.

2156. ABIJAH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁶ (2077) and (2) Ann (Leavenworth) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Sep. 14, 1759. He married Hannah Bartholomew of Derby, born July 31, 1707, and they lived at Derby where he died Aug. 8, 1881 and she died Sep. 8, 1886; both buried in Elm Street Cemetery, Derby. He was a Blacksmith

Children:

- +2374. i. Henry C.⁸, b. ; m. Henrietta M. Hotchkiss
- +2375. ii. Cornelia⁸, b. ; m. George Casfield

2197. TRUMAN⁷ HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (2074) and Hannah (Durend) Hawkins, was born about 1783 at Derby, Conn. He married Eunice⁷ (2173) Hawkins, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2060) and Sarah (Thompson) Perkins, born at Seymour, Conn. about 1784 and died Jan. 25, 1864, aged 80. He died Jan. 18, 1832, aged 48; both in Bare Plains Cnty.

Children:

- +2384. i. Truman⁸, b. about 1811; m. _____ ; d. Dec. 14, 1836.

151

2198. HANNAH⁷ HAWKINS; daughter of David⁶ (2074) and Hannah (Durand) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1753. She married April 18, 1813, Lewis Tomlinson

2199. ABRAHAM⁷ HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (2074) and Hannah (Durand) Hawkins, was born about 1786 at Derby, Conn. He married on Jan. 6, 1810, Chloe Tuttle of Waterbury and later Derby or Ansonia, Conn. She was daughter of Amasa^{*} and Sybil (Wooaster) Tuttle and was born June 6, 1791; died Aug. 31, 1868^{at Ansonia} aged 77. He died Aug. 29, 1869 aged 73. They lived at Derby and are buried in Bare Plains Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

(see next page for children etc p 46)

Waterbury to ... and Henry Tuttle
Abraham Tuttle of Derby (Calch^{*}) b. Oct. 5, 1766.
died W.C. 25, 1847 aged 77, burial in Haddon. Married
Sybil Wooaster, Aug. 31, 1774, died July 18, 1843
aged 69 burial Haddon. Was a twin to Daniel and
the daughter of David, see 2011. *Tuttle*
Abraham was son of Caleb and Hannah Tuttle; latter
b. 1683 d. 1740 at Bare Plains

Children:

- +2389. i. Abram⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1810; m. Betsy Bronson
 +2390. ii. Susan⁸, Sep. 24, 1812; m. James Weeks
 +2391. iii. David⁸, b. Jul. 24, 1814; m. Harriet Elizabeth Stoddard
 +2392. iv. William⁸, b. Jul. 5, 1816; m. Theda Elton
 +2393. v. Moses⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. Betsy Patchen
 +2394. vi. Thomas Webster b. Dec. 26, 1820; m. (1); Minerva Dubois

2200. DAVID⁷ HAWKINS, son of David⁶ (2074) and Hannah (Durand) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1789

2201. SUSAN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Capt. Eli⁶ (2080) and () Hawkins, was born about 1793-4, probably at Derby, Ct., and married Samuel Durand, son of Noah and Abigail (Tomlinson) Durand. He was born July 13, 1783 probably at Derby and died Feb. 12, 1852, buried at Bare Plains Cemetery, Ansonia, Ct. where also are buried his other three wives, the date and place of burial of his first wife being unknown. He married (2) Sally (202) Hawkins, sister of Susan, born about 1796, died Apr. 8, 1826 and (3) Nancy Brown of New Bedford, born ca. 1793 died Feb. 10, 1832, aged 39. His fourth wife was Nancy Gorham, born ca. 1785, died Nov. 26, 1845, aged 60. He had a daughter, Susan Hawkins Durand who married John White Osborne, but name of third wife as mother unknown. (Parents of Durand also in Bare Plains.)

2202. MARY CAROLINE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁶ (2082) and Ann (Durand) Hawkins, was born Dec. 18, 1808, at Derby, Ct., and died there Nov. 30, 1890. She married, Jan. 9, 1828, Watrous C. Wakelee, born at Derby, Aug. 16, 1800 and died there Mar. 16, 1878. They lived at Derby and both are buried in Bare Plains Cemetery at Ansonia, Conn.

Children (surname WAKELEE):

- i. Albert⁸, b. May 12, 1834; m. Harriet Esther Hill, Feb. 26, 1868

2211. RUTH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2084) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Ct., about 1784. She married (1) Isaac Foote and (2) Buell. She died at Derby, May 1834.

Children (surname FOOTE):

- i. Harriet⁸, b. ; m. Alexander Hamilton Plimpton, 3/6/1822
 ii. Almira⁸, b. ; m. Corson or Kempton
 iii. Nancy⁸, b. about 1811; m. (1) Cary Kinney (2) Van Rensselaer
 iv. Leander⁸, b. d. unm.
 v. Eliza⁸, b. m. Smith

2212. ELEAZER⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶ (2084) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., March 7, 1786. He married, at New

Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1807, Polly Henry, born at West Haven, Conn., 1783, the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Hins) Sperry. In Oct. 1808, about two years after their marriage, they moved with their son, William, to Cortland County, N.Y. where they remained.

47

until 1839, when they migrated to Western Reserve, Huron Co., Ohio. He was a fine carriage maker by trade. He died Dec. 28, 1869, at Ripley, Huron Co., Ohio, having survived his wife, who died there Dec. 3, 1854.

Children:

- +2399. i. William,^s b. Sept. 21, 1808; m. Angeline Goodyear.
- +2400. ii. Caroline,^s b. in 1811; m. Rev. Soranus Ainsworth. Corbin
- 2401. iii. Emily,^s b. in 1813; d. in 1877; n. m.
- 2402. iv. Maria,^s b. in 1815; m. Joseph VanVleck; d. in 1887.
- 2403. v. Elizabeth Hine,^s b. in 1818; m. Daniel Carl; d. in 1899.
- +2405. vi. Samuel Sperry,^s b. in 1821; m. Rhoda Ann Carl; d. in 1882
(3 sons in 1900). *Marriage license issued June 3, 1843*
- 2406. vii. Harriet,^s b. in 1824; m. John Carl; d. in 1888.

2213. **PATTY HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2034) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born in Dec., 1787, at Derby, Conn. She married, in 1814, Stephen Hunt of Northboro, Mass., where they lived. She died there March 5, 1859.

Children (surname Hunt):

- 1. Lucy Ann⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Elijah Bowman, 1838; d. 1899
- 11. Stephen Hawkins⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Susannah H. Brigham

2214. **SYLVIA HAWKINS**, daughter of Samuel⁶ (2034) and Hannah (French) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1795. She married (1) Diodata Wildman Riggs, a soldier in the War of 1812 and who died Sept. 23, 1826; (2) James Adamson, in 1830, of Barre, Mass. Her first marriage occurred at Derby on Jan. 29, 1817. She died at Barre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1872.

Child (surname Riggs):

- i. Alonzo,^s b. in 1817; d. in December, 1839, at Derby, home of Samuel⁶

1232. DAVID⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., N.Y. in 1797 and died Dec. 16, 1831, buried in South Windsor, NY. He married (1) Louise Stens and (2) Lydia Elliott.

Children by second wife:

- 12416. i. David Edward⁸, b. 1811; m. Johanna-Cornish
- 12417. ii. Jemima Eaton⁸, b. 1812; m. Hosa Brown
- 12418. iii. Abigail⁸, b. 1813; m. Charles Day
- 12419. iv. Daniel⁸, b. 1815; in Mexican War

(Mrs John Sell, Funnel, NY via Mrs Carroll Coburn)

1233. MALCOLM⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., NY, Jul 22, 1799, in Coventry, and died Jul. 31, 1877 at Windsor, Broome Co., NY, buried in So. Windsor Cometary. He married (1) Fannie Fowler, ^{born in Coventry, NY} in Coventry, on Oct. 20, 1823; she was born Apr. 25, 1798 at Bennington, Vt. and died Jun. 24, 1852. He married (2) Mrs Hester (Rossa) Haxton, widow, in 1854, Greene, Chenango Co., NY; she died Jan. 10, 1870 at Windsor, NY, at 83-6-18, having been born Jun. 22, 1816. He was ^{born in Coventry, NY} ^{and died in Windsor, NY} ^{at 83-6-18} ^{having been born Jun. 22, 1816} ^{He was} ^{married to Jonathan Haxton, Sec 2420.} ^{Children by first wife:}

- 12420. i. Eleanor⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1825; m. Pomeroy Adkins
 - 12421. ii. Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. C. R. Birch
 - 12422. iii. Eben⁸, b. Jan. 14, 1831; m. Ellen ^{born in Coventry, NY} Brush
 - 12423. iv. Emily⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1833; m. Elias Lee
 - 12424. v. Thomas⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Sally Haxton
 - 12425. vi. Nathan⁸, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Lorena Pulz (Pulz)
 - 12426. vii. Alfred⁸, b. Sep. 17, 1840; m. Sarah Van Orsdale
 - 12427. viii. Chloe⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1843; m. (1) Rose (2) J. Pulz
- Children by Second wife: OK
- 12428. ix. Lydia⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. E. Stoddard

1234. BENJAMIN⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co. Aug. 22 1800 and married (1) Sally Andrews Drake and (2) Lovina Frost

Children:

- 12429. i. Washington⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. Sarah Ainsworth
- 12430. ii. Gilbert⁸, b. Jun. 23, 1833; m. Abigail Davis

224a. PHILOTA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch⁶ (2096) and
Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., NY.,
Mar. 25, 1802 and died . . . , 1856. She married on Mar. 11,
1827, Nicholas Mayhue or Mayo, believed the latter, who
was born Jan. 17, 1799

Children (surname MAYO):

- i. William Hamilton⁸, b. Aug. 1, 1828
- ii. Harriett⁸ . . . , b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. Edwin Morey, 4/19/50
- iii. Emily⁸ . . . , b. May 26, 1831; m. David Tripp, 3/29/48
- iv. Ellen⁸ . . . b, Mar. 19, 1833; m. Tyman Lorenzo Sixty, '51

2235. ROBERT⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima
(Eaton), was born in ^{Coventry} Chenango Co., NY., in 1804 (~~Coventry~~)
and died at Port Byron, Ill., in 1830. He married Mahalia
Cutler and lived in Coventry until family was born.

Children:

- 22431. i. Levi⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1823; m. Eunice Stoddard
- 22431a. ii. Angelina⁸, b. . . . ; m. Henry Williams
- 22432. iii. Josiah⁸, b. . . . 1, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1888 ^{in Wisconsin} *Westfield*
- 22432a. iv. Salina⁸, b. . . . ; m. Alfred Yates *Windsor*
- 22432b. v. Dorcas Maria⁸, b. . . . ; (no trace) *Grillo*
- 22433. vi. Nelson⁸, b. . . . ; d. (Memphis, in Army, Tenn) *1846-1925*
- 22434. vii. Alvira⁸, b. . . . ; m. Levi Miller

2235a. RACHEL⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch⁶ (2096) and
Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., NY., on
Apr. 6, 1805 and died Nov. 13, 1892 in Kendall, Mich., at the
home of her daughter, Emily Blackington. She married (1) ^{Jan 1827}
Elias Harris, b. . . . ; d. Jul. 4, 1838; (2) . . . Merritt,
b. . . . ; d. . . . ; (3) . . . Hutchins.

Children by first husband (surname HARRIS):

- i. Elijah⁸, b. . . . , 1827; m. Elizabeth Hathaway, 2/9/51

Children by second husband (surname MERRITT):

- ii. Emory⁸, b. . . . ; d. . . . , 1864, a soldier } *Twins*
- iii. Emily⁸, b. . . . ; m. Albert Blackington

2235b. CHARLOTTE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch⁶ (2096) and
Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., NY., on
. . . , 1807 and married Francis Philzips
She died leaving 3 children, aged 7, 9, 11. Lived at Windsor NY
Children (surname PHILIPPS):

- i. Charlotte Ruth⁸, b. Sep. 20, 1833; m. Robert Vanderhulst
- ii. . . .
- iii. . . .

*(Married May 12, 1853, died Jan. 3, 1907, So. Dak.; maybe ii, iii)

2355c. MARY7 HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch6 (2096) and (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co. NY, . . . , 1808 and died Nov. 19, 1876. She married Ezra Fox, born 1818 and died Apr. 20, 1875. Both were buried at Locust Hill. Children (surname FOX):

- i. Mera8 , b. . . , 1843; d. . . , 1861
- ii. Infant8 , b. . . ; d. in infancy
- iii. Infant8 , b. . . ; d. in infancy
- iv. Infant8 , b. . . ; d. in infancy
- v. Infant8 , b. . . ; d. in infancy
- vi. Walter8 , b. . . , 1852; m. Free Love Lee, 1873; d. 1907
- vii. Mary8 , b. . . ; m. Andrew Slater ; d. 1898
- viii. Ella8 , b. . . ; m. Farmer
- ix. William8 , b. . . ; d. (killed by train)
- x. Daniel8 , b. . . ; m.

2355d. MARGAS7 HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch6 (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born ~~at home near Salamanca Springs, N.Y.~~ ^{Tunnel, NY} . . . , 26, 1810 and died Mar. 29, 1859. She married on Jan. . . . , 1833, ^{Pratt Cemetery, Belton, Mo.} ~~at home near Salamanca Springs, N.Y.~~ ^{Pratt Cemetery, Belton, Mo.} ~~born May 13, 1803~~ ^{Lived at Colfaxville, Mo.} ~~Children (surname COLLAR):~~ ^{Buried in Pratt Cemetery at Belton.}

- i. Elizabeth8 , b. . . ; m. Nobles4) Frank Hill
- ii. Fannie8 , b. . . ; m. James Blanchard, 8/15/30; d. Mar. '62
- iii. Polly8 , b. . . ; m. 1-.. White; 2-.... Hill; a. 7/1/1839
- iv. Daniel8 , b. . . ; m. Maria4 Whitford ; d. Oct. 1888
- v. Hiram8 , b. . . ; d. a young man
- vi. Abram8 , b. . . ; d. a young man
- vii. Sophia8 , b. Apr. 30, 1848 ; m. Ralsey Hakes (8/10/44 - 11/3/1908) d. Oct. 7/1/1908

2356. ELIJAH7 HAWKINS; SON OF Enoch6 (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born at Coventry, Chenango Co. NY, Nov. 12, 1812 and died Oct. 19, 1874, buried in New Ohio Cemetery near Tunnel, NY. He married Mary Gilmore, born Sep. 10, 1813 at Coventry, and died Sep. 28, 1904 at Tunnel, NY. She was oldest child of Arba and Selma (Gleason) Gilmore, of Westmoreland, N.H. who came to Coventry in 1818. Served in Civil War, 137th Regt., N.Y. (Capt. David H. Gilman), USA. Children:

- i. Susan8 , b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. James LEWIS Saunders
- ii. Daniel8 , b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1862. From Typhoid Fever in Civil War; bur. Alexandria, Va.
- iii. Abigail8 , b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. Orson Handy
- iv. Charles8 , b. . . , 1841; m. Elizabeth Wilmott
- v. Wellington8 , b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. Edna Fox
- vi. William8 , b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1864. In Civil War; buried at Fort Schuylle, N.Y.
- vii. Rozanna (Rox)8 , b. Mar. 11, 1848; m. Gilbert Utter
- viii. Eaton8 , b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. ^{Pratt Cemetery} ~~Edna Fox~~
- ix. Hiram8 , b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. Roselpha Mac
- x. Joseph8 , b. Mar. 21, 1854; m. Mrs. Julia (Hill) Glendenning
- xi. Christopher8 , b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. Anverna . . . Oct

52

2237. DANIEL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, NY., Jun. 1, 1813 and died Sep. 17, 1836, as the result of being accidentally shot by Isaac Collar at the home of his sister, Dorcas (Hawkins) Collar, in the town of Colesville, NY. He was first buried in the family cemetery in Coventry, but after his wife's death, his body was removed to a cemetery in Greene, NY. He was studying for the ministry at the time of his death. He had married on Jun. 10, 1836, Betsey Barnett, born . . . ; died Dec. 29, 1888.

Child:

2448. i. Francis⁸, b. May 14, 1837; lived in Greene, NY

2238. ENOCH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born in Edson, NY., Nov. 23, 1815 and died Jul. 31, 1883. ^{at Edson, NY. on Nov. 14, 1843, Martha Maria Johnson, born Dec. 8, 1814, and died Nov. 26, 1884. They lived in Schoharie County and were buried in Locust Hill Cemetery. He was brought up by Micah Hubbard of Harpersfield Co.; attended Franklin Inst; Jeff. Acad; Charlottesville College Seminary.} He married on Nov. 14, 1843, Martha Maria Johnson, born Dec. 8, 1814, and died Nov. 26, 1884. They lived in Schoharie County and were buried in Locust Hill Cemetery. He was brought up by Micah Hubbard of Harpersfield Co.; attended Franklin Inst; Jeff. Acad; Charlottesville College Seminary.

2449. i. Sylvia⁸, b. Sep. 27, 1846; m. Alberto Fox

2238a. REBEKAH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch⁶ (2096) and Jemima (Eaton) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY., Oct. 17, 1817 and died Jul. 17, 1889. She married on May 12, 1836, Elias Clark, born in Mass., Aug. 24, 1813 and died . . . 1897. They were buried in West Colesville, NY.

Children (surname CLARK):

- i. Alfred⁸, b. . . . ; d. Apr. 10, 1862
- ii. Sarah⁸, b. . . . ; m. Levi Wood
- iii. Alma⁸, b. . . . ; m. ——— Rinks

• (Isaac Collar was brother to ^{Hiram Collar,} husband of Dorcas (2235d))

53

2249. EXPERIENCE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Andrew⁶(2099) and (1) Sarah (Washburn) Hawkins, was born in 1785 and died Mar. 3, 1821. She married William C. Smith, son of William C. and Rebecca (Washburn) Smith, born in 1785.

Children (surname SMITH):

- i. Albert⁸, b.
- ii. Charles⁸, b.
- iii. Sarah Caroline⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1821.

2245. ISAAC⁷ HAWKINS, son of Andrew⁶(2099) and (2) Elizabeth Jarvis (Swift) Hawkins, was born Apr. 5, 1793 and died Oct. 12, 1862. He married ^{March 18, 1835} Abigail Evans Curtie, who was born Dec. 26, 1808 and died Sep. 22, 1897. Their son Nathan born at Geneva, Cayuga Co., N.Y. (Curtie's Dist. of Western N.Y.)

Children:

- +2451. i. Nathan S.⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1836; m. Elvina W. Mack

2259. SAMUEL SMITH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶(2103) and Susanna (Holland) Hawkins, was born Dec. 23, 1794 at probably Schnectady, N.Y. and married Betsey Bector

Children:

2471. i. Samuel⁸, b. 1820

Note: They adopted as daughter, Libbie Bector.

2261. THEODORE AUGUSTUS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶(2103) and Susanna (Holland) Hawkins, was born at Schnectady, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1800 and died at Wessew, Mich. He married (1) at East Hamburg (later called Orchard Park) N.Y. ^{about 1821} Mary Eddy, daughter of David and Hannah J. (Arnold) Eddy, born at Danby, Vt., about 1804 and died at East Hamburg, May 10, 1823 aged 19 years; (2) at East Hamburg, about 1825, Minerva Littlefield, daughter of Saunders and Selia (Baxter) Littlefield, born at Westfield (now Fort Ann) N.Y., Mar. 21, 1808. He had acquired and then sold land in Illinois. All but the last three children, below, born at East Hamburg; the latter at Clymer, N.Y. He was in N.Y. Militia 1819-1821

Children (by first wife):

- +2472. i. Homer⁸, b. about 1822; m. _____

- +2473. ii. Frank⁸, b. about 1823; m. _____

Children (by second wife):

- +2474. iii. Mary Helen⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1826; m. James C. Swift.

2475. iv. Minerva Littlefield⁸, b.

- +2476. v. Andrew Jackson⁸, b.

2477. vi. Eliza⁸, b.

; d. _____

54

- +2478. vii. Julia⁸, b.
- +2479. viii. Harriet⁸, b.

;m. Alfred Steward.
;m. William Spooner

2263. WILLIAM ANDERSON⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶(2103) and Susanna(Holland) Hawkins, was born July 13, 1805, probably at Schnectady, N.Y. and married Phebe Salisbury

He went West -
like ^{Rich?} ~~Indoria~~

Children:

- 2480. i. Marinda⁸, b.
- 2481. ii. Mary⁸, b.
- 2482. iii. Sarah⁸, b.
- 2483. iv. Morris⁸, b.
- 2484. v. Albert⁸, b.

2264. JULIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁶(2103) and Susanna (Holland) Hawkins, was born Apr. 25, 1811 at East Hamburg or Orchard Park, N.Y. as now known and died there. ^{June 1, 1881 at 10/10/11} She married Orson Swift and lived at Buffalo, N.Y. ^{at Buffalo, N.Y.} ~~at Buffalo, N.Y.~~ ^{at Buffalo, N.Y.} Apr. - 1811; d. June 1890

Children (surname SWIFT):

- i. Henry⁸, b.
- ii. Charles⁸, b. Oct. 1844 ; d. May - 1924
- iii. Harriet⁸, b.
- iv. Lydia⁸, b. Oct. 1851 ; d. Apr. 17, 1872 ^{at 20/6/}
- v. Albert⁸, b.
- vi. Mary⁸, b.
- vii. Lillian⁸, b. . 1855 m. Frank Diebold ^{she was living in Buffalo - 1920} ~~1855-1923~~ ^{died 1923}

2. ? Nathan Id. 7/14/1863 ^{at 25/5/}

(May Ed. 7/5/1872 ^{at 2/10/}

2266. IVORY HOLLAND⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶(2103) and Susanna(Holland) Hawkins, was born ^{at Buffalo, N.Y.} ~~at East Hamburg or as now called, Orchard Park, N.Y.~~ Nov. 7, 1817 and married Ansolette Bush, 1825-1899. ^{He died 1901} ~~He died 1901~~ ^{Was a Supervisor there in 1859}

Children:

- 2485. i. Carlton⁸, b. 1856 ; m. Marion ^{d. 1886}
- 2486. ii. Marian ^{1845 m. John A. Wiley had son, Guy, 1882-1913}

1845 m. John A. Wiley had son, Guy, 1882-1913
Shed. 1901

247 1177
247 1271
247 1271
247 1271
247 1271

247 1271
247 1271
247 1271
247 1271
247 1271

2297. MARY HAWKINS; daughter of Moses⁶ (2116) and Mrs Elizabeth (Beardsley) Smith Hawkins, was born Feb. 23, 1822 at Oxford, Conn. and died Oct. 19, 1909 at Oxford, Conn. She married Mar. 8, 1840 at George Stoddard, son of He was born on Apr. 16, 1820 at and died on Dec. 2, 1878 at Oxford, Conn. buried at River-
side Cem. Oxford, Conn. She was buried at same place George Stoddard was a Farmer by occupation and lived in Oxford Conn. He had a Saw & Cider Mill.

Children (surname STODDARD)

- I. Sarah F.² b. Mar. 2, 1841 m. Anna Stillson 7/1/1866; d. 4/1/73
- II. Zillah A.² b. June 30, 1844 m. Alvin E. Newell 7/5/1866; d. 1/1/1909
- III. Celestia W. b. April 21, 1848 m. Saml. Harmon 9/30/1869; d. 3/5/1931
- IV. Leroy G.² b. Dec. 26, 1852; d. Sep. 2, 1885
- V. Nellie M. (train) b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1864
- VI. Lillie M. (train) b. Feb. 5, 1860 m. Will Andrews, 12/23/1880
- VII. Royal G.² b. May 5, 1863 m. Chas B. French 5/19/1888; d. 7/14/1913

per Clara J. Hawkins, 24 Homestead Av., Derby Ct.

55

2508. LEWIS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah(Wooding) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1822 and died Oct. 29, 1906. He married Dec. 24, 1854, Mary Grace Holbrook, daughter of Austin and Betsey A. (Sperry) Holbrook, born July 14, 1834 and died Dec. 11, 1913. Austin Holbrook was son of Richard and Grace (Hawkins-2105) Holbrook.

Children:

- +2551. i. Henrietta Augusta⁸, b. May 30, 1856; m. F. S. Wooster
2552. ii. Mary Lewis⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1943, *School Teacher*
2553. iii. Phoebe Abigail⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1869 *Wife of*

2310. JANE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah (Wooding) Hawkins, was born June 20, 1828 at Oxford, Conn. and died Oct. 17, 1873. She married Minot Sharpe.

Children (surname SHARPE):

- i. Frank⁸, b. _____; m. _____
ii. Carrie⁸, b. _____; m. _____ Woodruff, n.c

2311. MARTHA MARIA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah (Wooding) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., *Aug. 1st* 1838 and died Feb. 20, 1879. She married Samuel Hubbell, born June 2, 1830. They lived at Oxford. *She was noted as Harrie in family Bible*

Children (surname HUBBELL):

- i. *DAVID H. HUBBELL* William Henry⁸, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Ella Louise Allen, 51089
ii. *M. GRANT, D. ALICE, D. MARTHA D.* _____; m. *M. CURTIS THRAEL* _____

2512. JOHN NATHANIEL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah (Wooding) Hawkins, was born May 4, 1836 at Oxford, Conn. and died there June 1, 1901. *buried at Quaker Farm, Oxford, Conn.* He married at Milford, Conn., on Aug. 28, 1866, Harriet Wooster, born Jan. 7, 1847 and died Mar. 6, 1940. They left no children of their own but had an adopted daughter, Bessie Hawkins of Oxford Center (Seymour, RD#2, Conn.) He was a Connecticut Volunteer in the Civil War and lived at Oxford *514, 1st Hill.*

2313. PHEBE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah (Wooding) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn. *Nov 2* 1838 and died Dec. 30, 1907, aged 69 years and 7 months. She married (1) _____ Hubbell; (2) _____ Chadwick. *Wife of*

2314. SAMUEL⁷ HAWKINS, son of Asa⁶(2127) and Hannah (Wooding) Hawkins, was born Sep. 30, 1840 at Oxford, Conn. and died at Oxford, May 17, 1907, being buried at Quaker Farms. He married Sep. 30, 1869, probably at Oxford, Celestia Wilhemina Stoddard, daughter of George and Mary (Hawkins-2297) Stoddard, born at

56

Oxford, Apr. 21, 1848 and died Aug. 5, 1931 at Derby, Conn. She also was buried at Quaker Farms, Oxford. He was a farmer in Oxford.

Children:

2555. i. George Asa⁸, b. Apr. 6, 1875; m. ^{d. July 8, 1952} ^{Waverland Av.} ^{Derby.}
2556. ii. Royal John⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Jan. 14, 1880 ^{ue}
% 2557. iii. Clara Jane⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1882; unm. Res. ^{Derby.}
She has family Bible showing line from Elijah (2049) Hawkins

2318 GAYLORD BELA⁸ HAWKINS, son of Bela⁶ (2131) and Sally (Chamberlin) Hawkins, was born March 25, 1816, at Franklin, N. Y. He married Eunice Emeline Hotchkiss, who was born April 17, 1821, and died Dec. 12, 1909. At the time of his marriage, he was a licensed preacher of the Methodist Church, member of the Erie Conference, Principal of Juliet Academy, Albion, Pa. Two years later he took his first pastorate on moving to Willoughby, Ohio, preaching three times each Sunday and covering eight appointments on his circuit. He later preached at Geneva, Ohio, two years, was Principal of Asbury Seminary, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, for three years, preached five years, became Presiding Elder at New Castle, Pa., and then was Principal of College at Poland, Ohio, for 1 1/2 years. From this he enlisted in the Army as Chaplain of the 2d Ohio Cavalry on Sept. 10, 1861. He died of typhoid fever at Fort Scott, Kansas, on Sept. 15, 1862, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Ohio.

Children:

- +2558 i. Hannah Roseltha,⁸ b. June 8, 1844; m. Henry Plum Leet.
2559 ii. Lemuel Roscoe,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1846, at Willoughby, Ohio, d. March 25, 1847.
+2560 iii. Roscoe Orlando,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1848; m. Martha Loomis Harmon.
+2561 iv. Martha Jane,⁸ b. April 12, 1851; m. Rev. George W. Gray.
2562 v. Theron Gaylord,⁸ b. July 2, 1853 (Cleveland, O.); d. May 10, 1932 (Ladonia, Mo.); not married.
+2563 vi. George Mathew,⁸ b. June 4, 1856; m. Jennie Maud Stoddard.
2564 vii. Ervin Bela,⁸ April 10, 1859 (New Castle, Pa.); d. March 4, 1928 (Ladonia, Mo.), not married.

July 8, 1955
221-455

Ansonia, Derby,

THE EVENING

G. A. HAWKINS, OXFORD NATIVE, TAKEN BY DEATH

George A. Hawkins, brother of Clara Hawkins, 24 Homestead Avenue, died early this morning at the Griffin Hospital. Son of the late Samuel and Celestia Stoddard Hawkins, he was a native of Oxford and had been a resident of Derby for 31 years.

Mr. Hawkins did not follow farming as his father had done but worked in various places during his early years, retiring about 30 years ago. Since then he had busied himself caring for his home on Homestead Avenue.

His sister, Clara Hawkins, with whom he made his home, is the only survivor.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at the Ralph E. Hull Funeral Home, 161 West Church Street, Seymour. Cremation at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m.

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD THURSDAY FOR MR. HAWKINS

Funeral services for George A. Hawkins, brother of Miss Clara Hawkins of 24 Homestead Avenue, who died Tuesday at the Griffin Hospital after a several weeks' illness, took place Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Ralph E. Hull Funeral Home, 161 Church Street, Seymour. The services were conducted by the Rev. Fred P. Sutton, rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton. Rev. William E. Soule of Oxford played the organ music. A number of friends were in attendance at the services which were followed by cremation at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. A number of friends called at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. Besides his sister, Mr. Hawkins is survived by several cousins.

DEATHS

HAWKINS—Derby, July 8. George A. Hawkins of 24 Homestead Avenue. Funeral services Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at the Ralph E. Hull Funeral Home, 161 West Church Street, Seymour. Cremation at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. (It is requested that flowers be omitted and any contributions be sent to the Connecticut Cancer Society.)

56A

2/28/23
 Alanson P Stanton }
 Elsie Mary Roberts }
 10/22/15
 1/29/18
 H. L. Alanson Stanton
 Elsie Mary Roberts
 James H. Stanton

12/8/95
 Clarence Fred K. Roberts }
 6/2/1897 d. 6/4/1929 }
 Gladys Chandler }
 Carrie Alpin Pratt }
 Sophie K. Kryskiewicz }
 3/22/1921
 3/3/1923
 9/25/24
 Alice H. Roberts
 Gilbert Pratt
 Clarence Allen

4/3/24
 5/13/25
 9/9/1927
 Hubert Hankins Roberts }
 Gladys Chandler }
 Eleanor Grace
 Hubert Chandler
 Shirley Jean

11/3/28
 11/3/28

56B

2119a. SANFORD HEMAN⁷ HAWKINS, son of Heman⁶ (2171) and
 was born in Delaware County, NY, perhaps at
 Franklin, NY, Sep. 4, 1818. Noted as age 36 in Broome Co. Census
 of 1855, which indicates he moved to Broome Co. about 1842 as
 there for 13 years. He married ~~Mildred~~ Rowe, born Dec 2, 1813 in
 Delaware Co, being noted as 41 in above Census. (That he was son
 of Heman is inferred from fact that he was born in Delaware Co
 in which Franklin is located and where Gaylord, father of Heman
 and probably grandfather of Sanford Heman, died. In Franklin
 also lived Bela, brother to Heman.) He died Aug. 5, 1893 in Town
 of Sanford, Broome Co from which may come his first name. His
 wife died there Dec. 18, 1893. Both were buried in Perch Pond
 Cemetery, Colasville, Broome Co. He was a farmer. Below in Census
 Children: aged-13; 12; 10; 8; 6; 3; 1 in 1855 Census

- + 2569a. James , b. Sep. 12, 1840, Otsego Co; m. Mona Applington
- + 2569b. Catherine , b. Aug. 20, 1842, Broome Co; m. Thomas Johnson
- + 2569c. Charles , b. July 15, 1844, Broome Co; m. Maria Davidson
- + 2569d. Sarah , b. Aug. 8, 1846, Broome Co.; m. Stephen Jennings
- + 2569e. Henrietta , b. Dec. 8, 1848, Chenango Co; m. James Lord
- + 2569f. John , b. Sep. 10, 1851, Broome Co; m. (1) Alice Parsons
- + 2569g. Delilah , b. Dec. 23, 1853, Broome Co., m. Chas. Sheldon

*
 (Sanford Heman may mean "The Sanford", Heman to distinguish
 from his father, Heman, having moved to and resided in Town of Sanford.)

2327. IRA LINCOLN 7HAWKINS, son of Charles⁶(2143) and Louisa (Johnson) Hawkins, was born at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn., Mar. 17, 1863 and died at Winter Haven, Fla., July 21, 1946 where he was buried. He had been baptized Mar. 27, 1864. He married Martha Hubbell, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Hawkins-) Hubbell, born 1863 and died April 1946. He was a Manufacturer of Steel Traps, Organ Springs, etc.

Children:

2573. i. Mabel⁸, b. . . ; m. George L. Cass
2574.

* She was sister to John, Sam and Lou Hawkins.

born in Waterbury, d. at South Britain

2328. GRACE AMELIA 7HAWKINS, daughter of Charles⁶(2143) and Louisa (Johnson) Hawkins, was born Sep. 15, 1869 at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn., and died April 1912. She married David Francis Roberts, a Blacksmith, born Aug. 18, 1865 and died at Uddburg, S.C. April 1931.

Children (surnames ROBERTS):

- i. Elsie May⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1891; m. Alanson P. Stanton, Jan. 28, 1923.
- ii. Flora Grace⁸, b. Apr. 1, 1894; m. Albert M. Olson, Aug. 4, 1944
- iii. Clarence Fredk⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1895; m(1) Carrie A. Pratt; Sophie K. *Tex. Walcott, Conn* Kryskiewicz
- iv. Hubert Hawkins⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1897; m. Gladys Chandler, Dec. 1919

2329. ROBERT ZACHARIAH 7HAWKINS, son of Charles⁶(2143) and Louisa (Johnson) Hawkins, was born at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn., May 21, 1872. He married (1) Jennie Schumaker who died June 19, 1897

He married (2) Oct. 25, 1905 at Greenfield, Mass., Ella Augusta Chandler, daughter of George Francis and Augusta Susan (Hastings) Chandler. She was born in Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 17, 1873. He was a Farmer. He also served 12 terms as member from Oxford of the Connecticut General Assembly, until 1941.

Children:

- 2575. i. Sarah Loveland⁸, b. June 30, 1894; RN, Ros. Taft Hotel, NY
- 2575a. ii. Charles Stanley⁸, b. July 10, 1895; d. . . , 1918, nm
- 2575b. iii. Mildred⁸, b. Sep. 16, 1896; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

* Killed by lightning while home from the army

*Died in Quaker
Hospital on
Friday Jan 18/1952
buried in
Shelton City
Quaker Farm*

TOWN OF OXFORD

Mon. 1/21/1952

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR MRS. HAWKINS ②

Funeral services for Mrs. Ella Chandler Hawkins, wife of former State Representative Robert L. Hawkins of Quaker Farms, who died Friday in Griffin Hospital after an extended illness, were held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at Christ Church Quaker Farms.

Rev. William E. Soule officiated. The services were largely attended by relatives and friends and the many floral tributes manifested the high esteem in which Mrs. Hawkin had been held.

Many called at the W. L. Ward Funeral Home, 13 Pine Street, Saturday night to pay their tributes of respect.

Pallbearers were Clarence Roberts of Wolcott, Robert Stanton of Oxford, Gaylord Beebe of Swanton, Vt., Leslie Tomlinson of Oxford.

Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery, Quaker Farms, at the convenience of the family.

✓
Bur. of Olivet, Mich. Chy

whit
12/14/88

8/10/1801 9/23/1863 }
ALONZO
2/1/1805 9/30/1860 }
AMANDA
Gt. in VT.

1/1/1832
ALONZO
AMANDA
Kath

Thos. J. Hawkins. 2 U.S. Sharpshooters, Co. B. 4th Wm. Ind. July 28/64

George Hawkins
Kwily
From East,
Mass. probably.

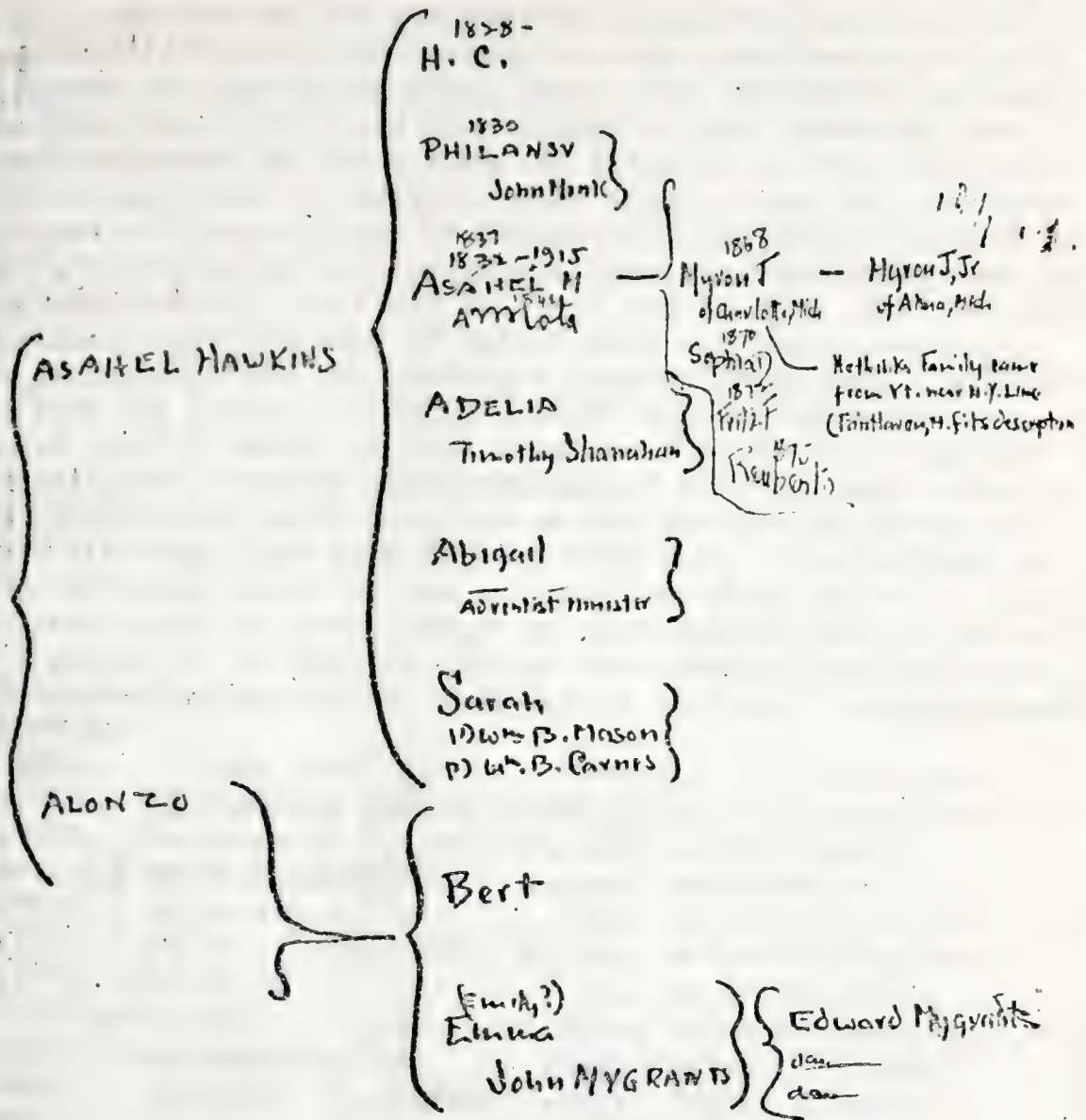
Kenerva Child
3/10/1842 2/1/1913
ASCHER G
Addison
7/15/1846 1/9/1925
Lucinda Widomb
Ann Alexander & Anna
James A
Unice sis
Remunda sis

ville
7/3/1875 8/1/1910
CLYDE B
1869 6/9/1911
H. B
1866
GEORGE
1879
ELMER
1867
Anna
838 West
Chicago, Ill

Per Ray Hawkins, selected 1972
Vtville. h. of 6/16/48
Vermontville patch

wrote her
July 1944
Applied to Ray Hawkins
11/11/44 with data

57B



Walton Township

1827
1828, Vt (Farmer)
Almeron
1833, Vt
Lucinda F
Farmer

1854, Mich.
Albert S
1857
Emma
1854
Charles

from E. and West
Jackson, Mich.
704 W. Michigan Ave.

130a. MOSES L. 7 HAWKINS, son of Abel⁶ (2146) and Sarah (Josselyn) Perkins, was born in Rutland, Vermont, Jan. 1, 1812 and died at Vermontville, Mich., on the farm of his son, Jonathan, Nov. 11, 1892. He married in Lake County, Ohio, about, 1835, Elizabeth D. Owens, born there, Feb. 16, 1819. and they lived in Perry township, Lake County, Ohio, where he had a farm and interest in a Saw Mill, until 1848. In that year he moved to Eaton County, Mich. and purchased 160 acres of timbered land in Vermontville township. "On this he built a log house of most primitive type, the roof being made of small logs split in half and hollowed out so they could be laid alternately with exposure of hollow part and convex surface, thus lacing together and forming a comparatively good roof," *from Past and Present of Eaton County*. In 1860, after he had cleared about 80 acres of this tract, he sold the property and acquired other property ~~amounting to~~ of 50 acres, only later to sell for 40 other acres to which he added another 40 acres. Both he and his wife later went to live with their son, Jonathan, in their declining years. He was a Republican from the origin of the party though he never sought or held public office. His wife was a member of the Baptist church. She survived him and died in Vermontville, Dec. 4, 1893. Both buried in Haner Cemetery, Vermontville.

Children:

- 2577a. i. Mary Jane⁸, b. . . . 1838; d. at age of 6 years
- +2577b. ii. Jonathan Newton⁸, b. Sep. 16, 1839; m. Hannah P. Sprague
- +2577c. iii. Laura E. ⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. Abel D. Lake
- +2577d. iv. Elizabeth⁸, b. . . . 1847; m. Herbert H. Warren
- +2577e. v. Louisa A. ⁸, b. . . . 1853; m. Sanford Austin (1st wf)
- +2577f. vi. Oscar John⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Martha Jane Cloves
- +2577g. vii. Alice ⁸, b. . . . 1850; m. James Belger
- +2577h. viii. Ella ⁸, b. . . . 1854; m. Sanford Austin (2d wf)
- +2577i. ix. Adelaide ⁸, b. . . . 1856; m. Robert Trumbull
- +2577j. x. Moses ⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1861; d. July 26, 1927
- +2577k. xi. Frank ⁸, b. . . . 1861; m. Emma _____

(58a)

Putland, Jan 1880

(in the late house of Lincoln Wallingford)

2330a. MOSES L. HAWKINS, son of Abel (2146) and Sarah (Josselyn) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vermont; and married Elizabeth D. OWENS, b. Feb. 16, 1819, and died Dec 4, 1875. They moved to Vermontville, Mich., about 1848 from Perry, Ohio. Children: 1. Mary Ann, b. 1840, m. Herbert Warren; 2. Laura E., b. 1842, m. Ar. D. Lake; 3. Moses, b. Feb. 6, 1861, m. Mary Ann; 4. Frank, b. 1863, m. James Berger; 5. Alice, b. 1865, m. Sanford Austin; 6. Louisa, b. 1867, m. Sanford Austin; 7. Ella, b. 1869, m. Sanford Austin; 8. Oscar, b. 1871, m. Elizabeth; 9. Adelaide, b. 1873, m. Robert Trumbull.

- 2577a. (1) Jonathan, b. Sep. 16, 1839; m. Hannah P. Sprague
- 2577b. (2) Mary Ann, b. 1840; m. Herbert Warren
- 2577c. (3) Laura E., b. 1842; m. Ar. D. Lake
- 2577d. (4) Moses, b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Mary Ann
- 2577e. (5) Frank, b. 1863; m. James Berger
- 2577f. (6) Alice, b. 1865; m. Sanford Austin
- 2577g. (7) Louisa, b. 1867; m. Sanford Austin
- 2577h. (8) Ella, b. 1869; m. Sanford Austin
- 2577i. (9) Oscar, b. 1871; m. Elizabeth
- 2577j. (10) Adelaide, b. 1873; m. Robert Trumbull

all the above, dead when Moses died except the Adelaide

"I believe you are right about their coming from Perry, Ohio, as I know Jonathan was born there in 1841 and Moses his brother was born here (Vt.) what you later said there was a FRANK or FRANKLIN Hawkins who lived in Vermont till township at an early date who was grandfather of William Kemworth who married Aunt Abigail, Uncle Will's sister, Alice, says that her mother never knew much about her Hawkins relatives as her own mother, Frank's wife died when she was about 4 yrs old and Alice, Martha Hawkins Kemworth was sent to her and George Kemworth were married and part of the family were young men and women they came from a family a few miles of where Franklin lives she found her mother had been buried in an unmarked lot at Castleton Township, Putnam Co. and her father had taken to Ohio where he died. Part of a child's name in place in Ohio was Alice, b. 1840.

1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876
FRANK	MARY	CARIE	WILLIAM	ALICE	ADAM
1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853
1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853
MOSES L.	MARY	CARIE	WILLIAM	ALICE	ADAM
1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853
1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853

1305, WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹ HAWKINS, son of Abel (2146) and
 Frank (Josselyn) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Rutland Co.,
 Vt., about 1816. He married (1) Clark (or Fuller) who
 died about 1844. He married (2) Helen S. b. in Ohio
 about 1851-52 and raised a family there, having returned to
 Vt. following the death of his wife in Vermontville and her
 burial in Barry, Mich. In the Census of 1850 covering Eaton Co.,
 Mich in which Vermontville is located he is noted as Wm. F. age
 34, Farmer, with estate of \$200. In the 1860 Census for Bellevue,
 Mich., noted as Franklin Hawkins, age 47 (born 1813), born in Vt.,
 Adella age 32 (1828) born in NY, Newell age 19 (1841) born in Mich.,
 Adella age 7 (1853) b. in Mich; Dexter age 5 (1855); Lewis age 3 (1857)
 and Mary J age 1 (1859) all born in Mich. There was a Frank
 Hawkins in Vermontville in 1870 Census, age 23 (1847) carpenter,
 b. in Mich, Jane Hawkins age 20 (1850) b. in NY and Alda age 1 (1869)
 b. in Mich which Frank may have been son of Wm F or Franklin above
 In this 1870 Census, Franklin Hawkins, age 54 (1816) farm laborer
 b. in Vermont, Helen 40 (1850) b. in NY; Adella 17 (1853); Dexter 13 (1855)
 and Lewis 13 (1857). As ~~Adella~~ wife died while children were very
 young, and youngest girl known to have been put out to relatives
 to raise, likelihood other children were too, which would account
 for W. F. being listed alone in 1850. Though Newell not known to
 first wife's descendants except vaguely and not as to nature of
 relationship, he is believed child of first marriage, named after
 his uncle Newell Hawkins, and taken by his father to live with
 his second wife about 1851, that is when about age 10.

Children -By First Wife:

- 2579a i Mary⁸ b. ; m1..... Olds; 2..... Hobbs
- 2579b ii Caroline (Carrie) b. m. Augustus Rice
- 2579c iii Martha Ann, b Mar 16, 1840; m Geo Kenard Kenworthy
- 2579d iv? Newell b 1841?

Children -By Second Wife:

- 2579f v Frank b. 1847? m. Jane....
- 2579g ii Adella b. 1853
- 2579h iii Dexter b. Jan. 21, 1855
- 2579i iv Lewis 1857
- 2579j v Mary J 1859

Note: As this has not been exactly authenticated as yet
 the following pages of notes may help latter to establish

For W.T. Kenworthy re Franklin Hawkins (527 & Linsdale, Detroit 4 112
OF. Hawkins Frank Hawkins had 3 girls by 1st wife Mary, Martha,
and Carey. He then had 2 boys by 2d wife, Lewis, Dexter" 11/26/48

Frank Kenworthy
re W. Kenworthy
527 & Linsdale
Detroit 4, Mich
Hawkins had 3 girls by his first
wife, Mary, Martha, Carey. He then
had 2 boys by his second wife, Lewis,
Dexter" 11/26/48
LEWIS
2330b?

* Mary } Fred OLDS
(1) — OLDS } Blacksith, Ontario
(2) — Hobbs } Ma Hobbs

Caroline (raised by family of Ried, Mich)
* CARRIE } FRANK
Augustus Ried
Then they moved to
NY state & lived there

± 1813
Franklin HAWKINS

(1) — CLARA
Foster

Lived on farm next to
Moses H. Hawkins
Moved probably to another farm
nearby Col. he had 1st wife died
when Hawkins boy 4

(2)
Remained in Ohio
& had children there

Martha
* GEORGE KENWORTHY

raised by family
named "Insolmen"

- 1. Geo Bism
2. Ida (1840-1890)
3. Emma (1841-1890)

- William Hawkins Kenworthy
5 Jos Sinclair
6 John
7 Frank
8 Alice

Roll:
569 Bell
L.C., W.
Calif

"Frank Kenworthy died so much
of his grandfather Franklin & Wood
chopper, as feeling between him & Frank's
father. Franklin believed to have died
in Ohio at home of his
nephew.

(no. dau of Frank)
Kenworthy

1814A (1870)

31813
b Rutland

Franklin
Helen S

Bellows 1860
Vindle 1870

2330b?

1841
Newell

1847 Mich
1850 NY
Frank
Jane

Mich
1869
Ada

1853 Mich (1870)
adella

1/21/1855

* Dexter

1857
Leroy

1859
Mary

* per
Frank
Kenworthy
S of Martha Hawkins

" Son of Frank Hawkins
by 2d wife "

* daughter of
Martha Kenworthy
of Mich. re. Kenworthy

First Pioneer of age of Rupp's Father says
Dexter's people lived well away from
about Franklin & Moses

13100. FRANKLIN HAWKINS, son of Abel (2146) and Sarah (Yocelyn) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont --- ca. 1815 and married (1) --- Clark She was born --- ± 1816 and died about 1844 when her daughter Martha was four years old. She was buried in a sandstone grave in Barry Co. Mich. to which locality they had moved previously from a farm near Lincolnton, N.H. in Vermont. He is reported to have returned to Ohio where he had come to farm. He married (2) Helen S. --- b. 1825 - 30 at N.H. State. He returned to Michigan as a settler in 1866 Federal Census and in Vermontville in 1870 census.

Children (by first wife)

- 579a i Mary^s b --- ; w 1) --- Olds (2) --- Attles
- 579b ii Caroline^s b. --- ; w Augustus Rice
- 579c iii Martha Ann b Mar. 15, 1840; w Geo. Edward Newcomb
- 579d iv? Newell? 1841
- Children by second wife
- 579f i Frank b. 1847? w Jane
- 579g ii Adella b 1853
- 579h iii Octave b Jan. 21, 1858
- 579i iv Lewis b. 1857
- 579j v. Mary^s b. 1859

1870
The first of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor.

The second of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good. The
weather was very
cool and the
crops were very
good. The
weather was very
cool and the
crops were very
good.

The third of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor. The
weather was very
warm and the
crops were very
poor.

Mr Ray Hawkins,
Vermontville, Mich:

#12230 Promenade Av
Detroit 5, Mich.

3/19/49

Dear Sir:

Dad can remember very little about his grandfather FRANKLIN HAWKINS was a WOOD CHOPPER. He was MARTHA HAWKINS' FATHER. Dad thinks his first wife's name was Fuller, but he can't be sure. THAT MARRIAGE produced THREE CHILDREN- MARY, MARTHA and CAROLINE. His first wife died when Martha was about 5 years old and SHE WAS RAISED BY A FAMILY NAMED INSOLMEN (not sure of spelling). BY HIS SECOND MARRIAGE (Dad can't remember the wife's name) HE HAD TWO SONS LOUIS and DEXTER. Franklin Hawkins had a brother by the name of Moses-he had two sons, Franklin the oldest who served in the Civil War and a second son by the name of Moses.

Dad can't remember where Mary Hawkins went after the death of her mother. She was married twice, the first time to Mr Olds and had one son, Fred Olds. The second husband was a Mr Hobbs.

Caroline Hawkins was raised by a family named Rice, where she eventually met and married Augustus Rice from State of New York. They had a son named Frank. I remember him coming to our house when I was a small child. Came from New York to Detroit.

During his childhood Dad didn't see much of his grandfather, Franklin Hawkins, there being some little "feeling" between his father, George Kenworthy and his grandfather. Dad believes however that he, Franklin, died in the State of Ohio at the home of a niece or nephew.

I suppose there must have been a Family Bible where dates etc. were written but it probably was lost in the fire when Dad was a child, or some other member of the family had it

Helen J. Hamlin

* She provided much of data about her grandfather, George Kenworthy and his descendants. She ^{to 10/31/1924 at Detroit} was dau of Franklin Thos Kenworthy, Isabel Mary Goudamont.

New State & Ray (23096) Christmas 1944

You asked in your letter ^{1330 c} Franklin and Moses L. Hawkins ^{2330 c} had any brothers. ^{2330 c} Father (William or Willis Kenworthy, son of George Kenworthy and Martha Ann Hawkins) says that he doesn't remember hearing of any. Papa says that Moses L. Hawkins had two sons - ²⁵¹¹ Moses and ^{2511 c} Frank and that if you get in touch with some of their children or grandchildren they might give you information. Papa says his mother (Martha Hawkins Kenworthy) ^{579 c} had some half brothers and perhaps half sisters. He remembers about Dexter, ^{2519 c} and also the name NEWELL, he remembers you wrote of him. He doesn't know anything about their ^{2519 c}. You also asked for the name of father's grandfather's and of his second wife. The first wife was a CLARK. We don't know the name of second wife. Papa has given up his work at the church - finds lots to do in our yard etc

Your Cousin

Ruth K.

(material in parentheses not in letter)

Ruth Kenworthy in letter in Aug 1948 showing data of
Cornelia E. Hawkins-Kenworthy-2602 and her descendants
to Ray Hawkins of Vermontville wrote-

"We have just received a letter from you this morning.
Father says his grandfather, FRANKLIN HAWKINS, was a
brother to MOSES HAWKINS. My father does not know his
grandfather's father's first name. FRANKLIN and MOSES
were COUSINS to JAY HAWKINS-my mother's grandfather.
FRANKLIN'S & MOSES' father was a brother to JAY HAWKINS
father. We do not know these brothers' first names

Alice Kenworthy Hammond Kunkles said her father, Geo Kenworthy, was b. 1835, a machinist, her mother, Martha, b. 1840. She said she never told of the
sister, Mary, Carrie. She said Mrs Martha Kenworthy's father married again
affixing back to them, & believed there were some half brothers. (any of

Heville est. in 1836. Only possible because of Erie
Canal opened in 1826. Settled there in Thomapple valley
became land available, and the Clinton & Delaware
had been surveyed along that valley less than a mile from
they selected for a village. in fall of 1835 Rev. S. Johnston, Col. James C. ...
cannot reach to locate but settlement was made
42 Colonists signed a Compact - for Union Colony of people
from Pontiac & Barbours, Birmingham, Lost Haven, Lost Butte,
Crocks, Castles, Brandon, Benn, Wisset, & from Belvedere in
Addison, Birmingham & Rotterdam (NY). Jay Hawkins, farmer was
Hawkins among the signers. First P.O. in 1840. It was during
Fall of 1850 that Jay Hawkins and wife with one child had
arrived, latter living in 1897 on the father's farm. In 1837
Jay Hawkins one of 22 Road Commissioners & FRANKLIN W. Hawkins
was elected P. or master. Next settlement came in 1837 & 38, Aug
In 1844, 51 resident taxpayers incl. Jay Hawkins & W.F. Hawkins, let
the ...

(60)

The establishment of Vermontville, Michigan in 1836 was made possible because of the opening of the Erie Canal in 1826. The settlement there in the Thornapple Valley was due to recent government land being there of right size and promising because the Clinton and Kalamazoo Canal had been surveyed along that valley less than a mile from the spot they selected for the village.

In the Fall of 1835 one Rev. Sylvester Cochran, a Congregational minister of East Poultney, Vt, came to Michigan with a view to making a permanent location. But the settlements were so few and inhabitants so scattered that it was impossible for them to have school and enjoy religious privileges except when gathered in villages. Yet such were needed at the start for orderly development of civilized society. So he returned to Vermont, thought out the plan for a colony and began preparations for the execution of his project.

Early in the winter of 1835-6 a meeting was held in East Poultney attended by a number of persons who had caught the fever to go there—great lakes, oak openings, beautiful prairies and vast wilderness.

Subsequent meetings were held in Castleton, Vt. and on March 27, 1836, the constitution of "The Union Colony" was adopted which provided a fundamental declaration of the principles, and polity, with religion, education and associations as its leading ideals.

Also a code of laws was adopted to pass on membership in colony, to have designated members purchase suitable land, about 3 miles square or 5760 acres at least, no individual member to own more than one farm of 160 acres and one village lot of 10 acres, the latter upon his arrival and the former after first Monday in Oct. 1836. Each to pay \$212.50 for this land; \$25 more in 2 years for a meeting house. 80 acre lot to the parsonage.—Mar. 28, 1836.

Though 42 signed the compact only 22 of them became residents; besides Rev Cochran of Poultney, two others from there; Sudbury; 3 from Bennington; West Haven; West Rutland, New Haven; 2—Orwell;

2 Castleton (including Jay Hawkins, farmer, the only Hawkins)

3 Benson, Brandon, Dorset and 3 Bellows Falls, Mich (11 miles away)

There were 10 farmers; wheelwright, cabinet maker, printer, merchant, blacksmith, physician, machinist, and surveyor besides the minister

Two of the 36 village lots were owned by Hawkins—one without initial name, the other J. (#12 and #18).

The first 36 to go west early in 1836 and started building in May.

Their log houses. Two more in summer; and in fall came more—some

including Jay Hawkins, his wife and one child, Harriet Hawkins

Three weeks about were required for the journey by boat, oxen, etc.

Reverend Cochrane organized a Congregational Church there in Feb. 1837 and in 1838, Sep. 24, many there pledged amounts in its support ranging from \$1 to \$15 in dollars, work or goods. Jay Hawkins, in labor with team, \$6. F. Hawkins pledged \$1.

At the first election on first Monday in Apr. 1837, Jay Hawkins was elected one of 3 road commissioners and Franklin Hawkins was elected poormaster. With 3 others Jay Hawkins was also elected to board of inspectors of election.

In 1844 assessment roll showed only 51 resident taxpayers in the town and village among whom were Jay Hawkins and W F Hawkins. Already some of pioneer settlers had disappeared while others took their place including the said W F Hawkins of the NE section beyond lot #1.

Indians, bears, wolves and deer abounded then. There were expert riflemen among the early settlers. One of the best single shots was made by W F Hawkins. Two deer were standing side by side. He saw but one of them, drew a bead on that one with his long, old fashioned heavy hand-made rifle and the ball passed through and killed both of them. Also there were men with strong arms as well as stout hearts among the pioneers. The most stalwart wielder of the axe was a champion among men, and got himself much talked about. Perhaps William F. Hawkins was the foremost chopper. He could slash down an acre of average timber in a day. He would fell a tree with wonderful accuracy, seldom failing to hit the desired spot. Bore a hole with an auger in the trunk of a fallen tree, stick a wooden pin in the hole; and he would fell another tree, standing 30-40 feet away, and hit the pin almost every time. His education was that of eye and muscle.

The Congregational Church was a prominent factor in the life of the young community. All but two of the heads of the original colonists, one being Jay Hawkins, were members. Also W. F. Hawkins was a member.

At Census 1850 shows William F. Hawkins, age 34 (b. 1816), farmer, value of estate \$200 - Vermontville

In Walton township, Eden Co. (Vermontville), (Charles Hawkins age 17 b. 1833)

61
3311. HANNAH ADELINE⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) HAWKINS, was born at Castleton, Vt., Aug. 22, 1814 and died Nov. 1849. She married William R. Knapp, Feb. 18, 1834; he was born Feb. 17, 1806 and died Nov. 3, 1855. He was a Carpenter and was buried at Castleton

Children (surname KNAPP):

- i. Abigail E. ⁸, b. May 22, 1837; dy^{ed} at Castleton
- ii. Mary E. ⁸, b. May 24, 1840; dy^{ed} in West Haven, Conn., Feb. 24, 1879; m. Mary Ann Plumb, Feb. 24, 1879 at West Haven, Conn. N.Y.
- iii. Moses J. ⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1842; West Haven, VT; co. F, 14th Vt. Reg., 62
- iv. Frances A. ⁸, b. June 20, 1847; m. Hiram W. Watson, May 11, 1870 at Castleton, Vt. Res. Castleton, Vt.

3311a. ALTHA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, was born Nov. 26, 1816 and died Oct. 31, 1839.

She married John Clemons

Children (surname CLEMONS):

- i. Helen, b.

3311b. SILAS EMMETT⁷ HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 26, 1818 and died Apr. 27, 1889. He married (1) Lucy Dyer who died in March 1842; (2) Clarinda Patterson

Children:

2580. i. Charles⁸, b. ± 1840
- 2580a ii. Ida⁸, b. ± 1842

3311c. ROLLIN CARLOS⁷ HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, was born Jan. 30, 1820 at Castleton, Vt., and died July 2, 1895. He married Louisa Wilcox

Moved to Ohio.

Children:

2581. i. Willis⁸, b. ± 1842
2582. ii. Pitt⁸, b. ± 1842
2583. iii. John Sherman⁸, b. ± 1842
2584. iv. Infant⁸, b. ± 1842

3311d. SELAH G. ⁷HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Sep. 13, 1821 and died Nov. 2, 1905. He married Oct. 1, 1845, Sarah W. Gray, born Sep. 12, 1821 and died June 8, 1889.

Children:

- +2585. Sarah Delia⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1848; m. Dr. William E. Stewart, May 27, 1895

3311e. MARCUS A. ⁷HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶ (2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, born Mar. 12, 1825 at Castleton, Vt., and died Apr. 2, 1889. He married at Castleton, on May 30, 1847, Almira M. Waterhouse, born May 1826 and died Feb. 9, 1884, aged 57 years 9 months.

Children:

2586. Lonzo⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1848; d. Sep. 7, 1849
2587. Florence⁸, b. Sep. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1855
2588. Silas H. ⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Annie.....

2511g. JOHN JAY⁷ HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶(2147) and Hannah(Ware) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 24, 1827 and died Oct. 26, 1877. He married Hannah Warden. Entered Middlebury Coll., Castleton, there 1845-1848; Became Telegraph Operator. Died at Hanover, Mich. on above date.

- Children:
2589. i. Infant girl⁸
2590. ii. Silas Scott⁸, b.
2591. iii. John⁸, b.

2511i. HIRAM SMITH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Silas⁶(2147) and Hannah (Ware) Hawkins, was born Apr. 15, 1831 and died Aug. 20, 1869. He married Emma J. Burdick, born in 1838 Both bur. in Castleton, VT

- Children:
2592. i. Jessie⁸, b.

2512. LOUISA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel⁶(2151) and Betsey (Barber) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., about 1821 She married

Children (surname):

- i. Caroline Hawkins, b.

m. Calvin Wood. Res. Rutland, VT
3/29/43 at Castleton.
How could Caroline be a Hawkins?

2512c. HENRY ZACHARIAH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Samuel⁶(2151) and Betsey (Barber) Hawkins, was born Oct. 11, 1838, probably at Castleton, Vt. He married Rodelia E. Morse, born Jan. , 1841 and died Sep. 15, 1898.

Children:

2593. i. Charley H⁸, b. June 19, 1863; d. May 18, 1871
2594. ii. Clarence E.⁸, b. Sep. 9, 1866; d. , 18
2595. iii. Edward⁸, b. Sep. 18, 1867
+2596. iv. George⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Stella Barber, June 21, 1899

2516. CORNELIA LAURA⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶(2152) and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., July 6, 1823 and died Nov. 25, 1903. She married Mar. 21, 1849, Don C. Gates, born Aug. 18, 1825, son of Elisha Gates of Castleton; Farmer. Went to Iowa, s.w. part and later to California; Merchant, Big Rock, I

Children (surname GATES):

Iowa

- i. Frederick⁸, b. May 11, 1850
ii. Velma⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1851
iii. Albert⁸, b. Feb. 3, 1854
iv. Peter⁸, b. July 12, 1855
v. Cornelia⁸, b. July 11, 1857
vi. Mary⁸, b. Jan. 17, 1859
vii. Charles⁸, b. June 11, 1860
viii. Harriet⁸, b. July 7, 1862
ix. Emma⁸, b. Mar. 7, 1864
x. Edgar⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1866
xi. Dora⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1868

2336. JANE SARAH⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2152) and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 28, 1832 and married John J.^C Jones, Jan. 28, 1856. He was born May, 1832, son of John Jones of Wales, England, and came to the United States in 1853. He was a merchant and farmer. *They celebrated Golden Wedding, Jan. 27, 1906, Sat. 2-6, Castleton, Vt.*

Children (surname JONES):

- i. Joseph Hawkins⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1857
- ii. John J. J.⁸, b. June 6, 1858 im
- iii. Laura Tuttle⁸, b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Berton V. Farr, May 5, 1883
- iv. William J.⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1863; m. Ruth Nye Kenney, Aug. 16, 1893
- v. Henry⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1864
- vi. Richard⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1866
- vii. Frederick⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1869
- viii. Walter⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1870
- ix. Jennie⁸, b. Aug. 22, 1873
- x. Hattie⁸, b. Sep. 14, 1875 - lived unmarried, in Castleton - supplied many records.

2338a. HARRIET ELLEN⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2152) and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born July 3, 1833 at Castleton, Vt. and married Solomon R. Gates, Mar. 4, 1850. He was born Mar. 4, 1826, son of Elisha Gates of Castleton. Was a Farmer; served 9 months in the Vermont Volunteers during Civil War and was wounded; also was Deputy Sheriff for several years. She was in Iowa on 1/14/1895 married to Emma Rule

Children (surname GATES):

- i. Betsey Alida⁸, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Chas. C. Tuttle, Nov. 25, 1876
- ii. Delia Ellen⁸, b. July 27, 1853; m. Edgar Freeman Gaines, 12/23/75
- iii. Cyrano Lester⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Mabel Alta Huntton, 3rd pl 2, 79

2338b. EMILY FRANCES⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁶ (2152) and Laura (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., May 6, 1840, and married John Rule, merchant, of DeWitt, Iowa. He was born Aug. 18, 1832 and died May 25, 1868. They were married Apr. 26, 1864

Children (surname RULE):

- i. Adda J. ⁸, b. Mar. 5, 1865; d. Aug. 25, 1865
- ii. Herbert C. ⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1867; res. Arkansas

Child (Surname CAMPBELL):

- iii. Son (E. I. X.)
Bullale

1338d. JULIA 7HAWKINS, daughter of Harvey⁶(2154) and Abigail (Brown)Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt. in 1834 and died in Clarendon, Mar. 26, 1858, age 24. She married O. O. Pierce. They had no children of record.

1338e. LAURA N. 7HAWKINS, daughter of Harvey⁶(2154) and Abigail (Brown)Hawkins, was born in 1837 at Castleton, Vt. and died Jan. 11, 1883, age 45, at Spenceport, NY. She married John Pierce.

Children (surname PIERCE):

i. Christopher⁸, b.

Res: Spenceport, NY

ii. Julie⁸, b.

" " "

1338g. HORACE 7HAWKINS, son of Jay⁶(2155) and Lodice (Plumley) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., May 6, 1832 and moved with his parents to Vermontville, Mich in 1836, when four years of age and when this village was being first settled. He married June 25, 1857 in Charlotte, Mich., Betsey Permilla Sprague, daughter of Levi Carr and Cornelia (Cole) Sprague of Vermontville and formerly of Hannibal, NY. He was a Farmer in Vermontville where he died about 1902, known to living there but in poor health in August 1902. *She was born Feb. 28, 1835 and died Sept. 22, 1908. (Carr)*

Children:

- +2598. i. Horace Webster⁸, b. May 26, 1859; m. Ellen Crowley
- +2599. ii. Harvey Quincy⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. Melissa J. Bradley
- 2600. iii. Levi Carr⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. Jan. , 1863
- 2600a. iv. Nettie Margaret⁸, b. Mar. , 1864; d. Sep. , 1864
- +2601. v. Jay J. ⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1866; m. Zoe Denton
- +2602. vi. Cornelia Electa⁸, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. William Kenworthy
- +2603. vii. Joseph Henry⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1870; m. Grace E. McKelvey
- +2604. viii. Grant ⁸, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. Vinnie Campbell
- +2604a. ix. Sylvia Lodica⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Orris Greiner

1338i. DUANE 7HAWKINS, son of Jay⁶(2155) and Lodice (Plumley) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., whence his parents had moved from Castleton, Vt in 1836, on Feb. 17, 1840. He married (1) Sarah E. Hollenbeck, Oct. 17, 1858. She was born Oct. 17, 1842 and died Jan. 10, 1891. He married (2) Gertrude Schroeder, on Mar. 27, 1892. She was born Mar. 19, 1862, daughter of John Schroeder, a farmer in Vermontville; she ~~died Jan. 10, 1891 in Vermontville~~ died Nov. 29, 1899 and with his first first and sons Ulysses and Daniel was buried at Vermontville. He is claimed to be the pioneer child of the Vermontville colony and the first and only native born citizen of the town elected a member of the State's legislature. He was a Farmer, Lawyer, Politician and Judge.

(For children see next page)

*Working at the home of his grand daughter
lived in Woodlawn City by himself. His mother (Gertrude) (1891)*

(children of Duane Hawkins, 23381)

Children by First Wife:

- +2605. i. Don J. 8, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Gertie E. Ranson
- +2606. ii. Edice E. 8, b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. John L. Garinger
- +2607. iii. Richard H. 8, b. Apr. 17, 1863; d. June 14, 1901, nm.
- 2608. iv. Daniel Webster 8, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1869
- 2609. v. Ulysses G. 8, b. May 21, 1869; b. July 1, 1869
- +2610. vi. Fritz Guy 8, b. Sep. 15, 1870; m. Olive Myrtle Rupe
- +2611. vii. Elmer Ernest 8, b. Sep. 2, 1875; m. Pearl b. Pickens

Children by Second Wife:

- +2612. viii. Wade 8, b. Apr. 25, 1894; m. Irene O. Brian
- 2613. ix. Blain 8, b. Mar. 4, 1896; d. July 10, 1896

*Cemetery in Vermontville gives birthdate Apr. 14, 1863.

2338m. DON 7HAWKINS, son of Riley⁶(2156) and Maria(Stearns) Hawkins, was born May 1, 1852 and married Sep. 21, 1865, Harriet Y. Taylor, who died Sep. 3, 1883. He married (2) H. Augusta Norton, Dec. 1, 1886. They lived at West Pawlet, Vt.

Children:

- +2614. i. Helen Matilda 8, b. May 5, 1866; m. William Scott
- +2615. ii. Willis James 8, b. July 15, 1868; m. Mrs Ruth Brown
- +2616. iii. Katie Percival 8, b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. William Scott
- +2617. iv. Maude Willard 8, b. Sep. 7, 1875; m. James S. Norton
- 2618. v. Robt. Underhill 8, b. June 13, 1879; d. July 27, 1884

1338q. SARAH ELLA 7HAWKINS, daughter of Russell⁶(2157) andetsy(Johnson) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1832 and married (1) M. Robert Candee, about 1852 and (2) Wilbur Seeley

She died in Naugatuck, Conn about 1915

Children (surname CANDEE):

- i. Charles 8, b. . . . 1854; d. young
- ii. Ella 8, b. . . . 1857; d. y.
- iii. Frederick 8, b. . . . 1858; m. Belle McKnight - + d. . . .
- IV. Eldridget 8, b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. Fannie French; (2).... no.
- v. Elliott 8, b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. Nellie Leavenworth {

Children (surname SEELEY):

- vi. Edford Candee 8, b. . . . ; m. Harriet A. Basham⁶

They had Eldridge Elliott, b. Dec. 27, 1892, Oxford, who m. Edith⁶ . . . , and died Jan. 1949, having helped supply data for this record, and was a Regional Vice President of The Hawkins Assn; Edy also had Alice Ella, b. Feb. 1, 1894 in Canal Zobe and Edford Addison, b. Oct 13, 1901 of Boston . . .

TOWN OF OXFORD CIT

Eldridge Elliott Seeley Dies; Was Probate Judge, Manufacturer

Eldridge Elliott Seeley, prominent Bridgeport manufacturer and judge of the Oxford probate court, died Sunday afternoon at his home in Oxford Center after an illness of two weeks. Judge Seeley, a native of Beacon Falls, had lived in Bridgeport until eight years ago when he moved to Oxford.

During his residence in Oxford he became active in town affairs. He was serving his third two-year term as judge of probate. Mr. Seeley rendered valuable service to Oxford as chairman of the school building committee, performing capably in this post during the years of planning for and building the new centralized school. He also gave generously of his services to the Oxford Center firehouse building committee. Judge Seeley was an active member of the Congregational church. Building compounds and foundry facings were manufactured at his company in Bridgeport.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Edith Hansen Seeley; one daughter, Mrs. Clarence Leo Hubbell of Southbury; one son, William Elliott Seeley of Oxford; one brother, Edward A. Seeley of Massachusetts; and one sister, Miss Alice E. Candee of the Canal Zone, Panama.

The funeral service will take place Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Jenkins funeral home, 12 Franklin street, Ansonia. Interment will be in Grove cemetery, Naugatuck. Friends may call Tuesday afternoon and evening after 4 p.m. at the funeral home.

CENTRAL
BRIDGEPORT

The Central
pine wallop
alpine team.
Colburn 6'

BOY-BOAT
OUT

Boy
Tues
parish
counc
Gray
of Se
foil.

perfect
trips
be ca
ward.
meat
are w
of th
packe
they
place
an 2
the
row
P
coun
See
Jud
pile
of
beet
whil
an o
se I
tion
para
on.
coun
awai
of t
Sect
be
oper

Thursday Evening, June 16, 1949.

FOR SALE

FOR SALE

FUNERAL SERVICE FOR E. E. SEELEY HELD YESTERDAY

Numerous relatives and friends attended the funeral services yesterday at 2 p.m. of Judge Eldridge E. Seeley, who died Sunday at his home. The services took place at the Jenkins funeral home, 12 Franklin street. There was a large display of flowers. Rev. E. G. Zellars, pastor of the Congregational church officiated. Among those present were a delegation from Fidelis, Masonic order of Fairfield, members of the Oxford school building committee of which Mr. Seeley was chairman; Oxford town officials and employees of the E. E. Seeley Manufacturing Co.

Interment was in the family plot in Grove cemetery, Naugatuck. Pallbearers were Hubert Stoddard, Louis Parsons, William Parsons, William Benz and Clarence Hummel.

Hundreds of friends called at the funeral home Tuesday night.

FAR
AN
D

with
the
too
ro
me
ble
for
the

and

and

and

and

and

2339. SALLY JENNET⁷ HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah⁶ (2158) and (1) Grace (Fanton) Hawkins, was born June 19, 1813 at Oxford, Conn., and married Luther Coe. She died July 5, 1856.

Children (surname COE):

- i. Emma⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Wm. Lindsay; d. Feb. 23, 1931
- ii. Charles⁸, b. July 2, 1856

2340. SMITH⁷ HAWKINS, son of Zachariah⁶ (2158) and (1) Grace (Fanton) Hawkins, was born at Oxford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1814 and died at Sullivanville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1882. He married in 1835 in Sullivanville, Elizabeth Parrott, daughter of Jared and Cynthia (Randall) Parrott, born July 14, 1820 and died Dec. 7, 1902, at Florida, Orange County, N.Y. and Sullivanville, respectively. They lived at Sullivanville where he was a farmer and both were buried there with their infant children:

Children:

- +2621. i. Lewis, b. Sep. 25, 1837; m. Ann Eagen
- +2622. ii. Cynthia, b. Apr. 11, 1840; m. Albert Martin
- +2623. iii. Albert, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. Emma Bentley
- +2624. iv. Frank, b. Nov. 18, 1848; m. Emma R.S. Layton
2625. v. Alice, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Apr. 9, 1854
2626. vi. Napoleon, b. Nov. 18, 1852; d. Apr. 15, 1854
2627. vii. Harriet, b. June 30, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1862
- +2628. viii. Maryette, b. July 7, 1857; m. Frank Hehle
- 2629 ix. Grace, b. June 20, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1863

~~2339 (uvcl)~~

~~2166~~

~~2641~~

~~2642~~

~~2643~~

~~2644~~

~~2645~~

~~2646~~

~~2647~~

67

2357. RALPH TROWBRIDGE ⁷HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁶(2165) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born Mar. 15, 1837 at Horicon, NY and died Dec. 24, 1864 when drowned while on way home on furlough from service in 22d Regt. during Civil War. His daughter, Victory B., received her name from fact of large victory at time of her birth, the B. being however only a letter - (Mrs Jn Jones per her mother, 2361) He married Betsey Warner

Children:

2633. i. Victory B. ⁸, b.

2358. CHARLES JOHN ⁷HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁶(2165) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born May 4, 1842 at Horicon, NY and died Apr. 17, 1923 at Pottersville, NY. He married (1) Charrie Smith, daughter of Lucius and Adelia A. (Sherman) Smith, at Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 3, 1863 and lived at Ames, Iowa. She was born probably at New Haven, Vt. / ^{Oct. 4, 1863} and died at Ames, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1915, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Montour, Iowa where her husband ~~was~~ later was buried. He married (2) Mrs Julia Harrington Clarke, his cousin, who was widow of Charles Clarke of Rutland, Vt., from whom she had separated; she was daughter of Philander M. Harrington and Mary H. (2166a) Hawkins; born probably at Middletown Springs Vt., about 1843 and died Mar. 23, 1928 near Corinth, NY, buried at Middletown Springs. They were married at Corinth Sep. 20, 1913 and lived in the vicinity. She had a daughter by her first husband, Helen Harrington Clarke, who died when a young lady while living with her mother in Butte, Mont. He had no children.

2359. FREDERICK JOHNSON ⁷HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁶(2165) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., July 17, 1845 and died at Corinth, NY, Sep. 11, 1896 where he was buried. He married at Northumberland, NY, Oct. 16, 1874, Alice Mailda Andrew, daughter of Truman and Delia (Washburn) Andrew. She was born May 20, 1832 at Corinth and died there Feb. 10, 1937, where buried. He was a Farmer in Corinth where they lived and their children were born, except the last, at Bacon Hill, who died in Corinth.

Children:

- +2641. i. William Henry ⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1875; m. Bertha Lulu Heath
- +2642. ii. Frederick Johnson ⁸, b. May 27, 1877; m. Edith Frazier
- +2643. iii. Charles Edwin ⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1880; m. Winifred Barber
- +2644. iv. Orpha Blanche ⁸, b. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Clarence G. Chase
2645. v. Ralph Trowbridge ⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. Sep. 19, 1885
- +2646. vi. Minnie Elizabeth ⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1887; m. Arthur G. Wood
2647. vii. Lillian Eva ⁸, b. Jan. 8, 1894; d. Mar. 22, 1913

10/15/1810 2/10/1849
Lucius Smith

Adelia A Sherman

2/6/1832
New York City

b. New York

1-

b. New York

2-

10-4-1829 4/4/1915

3. Charlie

Charles John Hawkins
bott. bur. at Montauk, 10.1.18
New York 1/20/1915
Mrs Julia H. Clarke
a first cousin
at Montauk, N.Y.

Zachariah Hawkins

Sally Mallory

1815 3/1901

Mary H.

Philander H. Harrington

1-11-1811 5/7/1876

Zachariah Taylor

10-23-1814 5/14/1894

Mary R. Roscoe

Adelia

5-1-1815
Chas. H.

(1876)

2360. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR 7HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁶ (2163) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born Oct. 2, 1848 in the town of Horicon, NY and died at Corinth, NY, where buried, on Nov. 26, 1921. He married Aug. 30, 1884, Orelia BLOWERS, born Nov. 12, 1859 and died Aug. 28, 1933. She was daughter of James Blowers and _____ Children:

- 2648. i. Clara M. 8, b. Aug. 3, 1885; d. Feb. 5, 1888
- 2649. ii. Effie May 8, b. Jan. 13, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1907

18 m. 66 1/2
14 m. 15 1/2

mt.

2361. MARTHA ROZELLIA 7HAWKINS, daughter of Zachariah Taylor⁶ (2163) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born in the town of Horicon, NY, Dec. 18, 1854 and died at Pottersville, NY, May 1, 1946. She married Benjamin Dana JENKS at Warrensburg, NY, June 12, 1873. He was the son of Almorin Monroe and Lucinda (Burditt) Jenks, and was born April 23, 1853. He died Dec. 18, 1917 at Pottersville where he was buried in the family plot. He was a FARMER and took over the homestead of his father's in Pottersville, where he was born.

Children (surname JENKS):

- i. Clara Eliza 8, b. April 15, 1873; d. Feb. , 1880
- ii. Flora Agnes 8, b. April 8, 1879; m. Harry Carpenter Ingraham

Parents of Mrs John Jones, nee Mabel Lina Ingraham who provided valuable data about her branch of the family.

2362. RANSOM MALLORY 7HAWKINS, son of Zachariah Taylor⁶ (2163) and Martha R. (Roscoe) Hawkins, was born Aug. 30, 1858 in the town of Horicon, NY, and died at Corinth, NY, June 7, 1899. He married Jonny Grey, nee Orelia BLOWERS-HAWKINS (see 2360) _____ Children:

- 2651. i. David 8, b. Mar. 5, 1886; d. May 20, 1892
- 2652. ii. Martha 8, b. Aug. 14, 1888; d. June 3, 1892
- 2653. iii. Percy 8, b. Nov. 19, 1896; m. Evelyn Comer
- 2654. iv. Evelyn 8, b. May. 11, 1894; m. Rowley Milost
- 2655. v. Zacharia Taylor 8, b. Jan. 6, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1899

2364. JOSEPH⁸ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁷(2174) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born Nov. 27, 1805 and died May 18, 1835 at Seymour, Conn. He married on Nov. 27, 1828, Grace Holbrook, daughter of Richard and Grace (Hawkins-2105-v) Holbrook, born May 9, 1810 and died Apr. 28, 1830.

Children:

- + 2655. i. Sarah Grace⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. Jn. B. Edwards
- 2656. ii. Mary Ann⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m(1): Chas. Weeks;
m(2): Charles Lehman. No children.
- 2657. iii. Joseph Wales⁹, b. . . , 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1837.
- + 2658. iv. Betsey M.⁹, b. Jun. 29, 1837; m. Leander Garey
- 2659. v. Henrietta⁹, b. . . , 1839; d. . . , 1841
- + 2660. vi. Minerva⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1841; m. Jn. H. Washburn
- + 2661. vii. Eunice C.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1843; m. Caleb E. Garey
- + 2662. viii. Caroline A.⁹, b. Apr. 28, 1845; m. Wm J. Richardson
- + 2663. ix. Martha E.⁹, b. . . , 1848; m. Olin C. Smith

2365. *TRUMAN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Joseph⁷(2174) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour Conn., about 1808 and married Betsey Holbrook, daughter of John and Betsey (Lum) Holbrook. All their children died young.

2366. *ELIZABETH⁸ (or ELIZA) HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁷(2174) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born about 1810 at Seymour, Conn. and married Charles Reynolds, Mar. 15, 1834.

Children (surname REYNOLDS):

- i. John Yale⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1844

*(Both 2365 and 2366 may be children of 2nd wife of Joseph)
Their dates of birth are purely conjectural

2370. SARAH GRACE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁷(2192) and Irene Hoyt (Durand) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., around 1812 and married William Dibble of Derby around 1845. They lived at Seymour, Conn and had a large family (per Leavenworth Gn)

2371. MARTHA ANN⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Isaac⁷ (2192) and Irene Hoyt (Burgsd) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn around 1830 and married Dec. 25, 1851, William H. Kinney, of Derby. After his death, she married (2192) Ayres of Bridgeport, Conn., where she then lived.

Child (surname KINNEY):

i. Arthur⁹, b. . . , 1853

2374. HENRY C.⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abijah⁷ (2196) and Hannah (Bertholomew) Hawkins, was born about 1825 at Derby, Conn., and married Dec. 31, 1851 at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Henrietta Maria Hotchkiss of Oxford, Conn. They lived in Derby where they had two children living in 1872

Children:

2664. i.

2665. ii.

2666. iii. Henry Abijah⁹ ? , bp May 27, 1864, St Peter's Ep's,

2375. CORNELIA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Abijah⁷ (2196) and Hannah (Bertholomew) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., about 1827 and married George H. Canfield, who died at Empir Ranch, Tibrietoo, California, Nov. 20, 1859 at the age of 43 according to inscription on tombstone of his wife's parents in Elm St., Cemetery, Derby. His widow lived in Derby with her two married children.

Children (surname CANFIELD):

i. Antonette⁹ bb. . . , 185 ; m. - - - Miller

ii. Harvey⁹ , b. . . , 185 ; m. ; 1 ch.

2384. TRUMAN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Truman⁷ (2197) and Eunice (Hawkins-2178) Hawkins, was born about 1811, probably at Derby, Conn., and died Dec. 14, 1836, age 25. He married

Children:

2573. i. Truman⁹, b. Jul. . . , 1835; d. Sep. 5, 1835. age 2 mos.

2389. ABRAM⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe(Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Nov. 16, 1810 and died Jan. 23, 1894. He married Betty Bronson, born July 2, 1812 and died Aug. 6, 1868. Both buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Conn. He started in business in 1836, blacksmithing in Birmingham, Conn; in 1837, with brother William, began making carriage axles and springs. Built factory on Main St., in 1839. In 1845, took in Henry Atwater of New Haven and built the Birmingham Iron and Steel, besides making steel axles and springs. In 1850 William retired and bought a stove factory under name of Hawkins Mfg. Co. Later he bought old copper mill property and added an iron foundry for making axle boxes and other castings. Up to 1865 he made more carriage axles than any other place in U.S. "per Tuttle Genealogy, p 569, by Geo. F. Tuttle
Children:

- 2676. i. Frank, b. Jan. 1, 1838; d. June 23, 1865, Richmond, Va
- 2676a. ii. Bruce Harrison, b. June, 1841; d. Sep. 19, 1842
- 2676b. iii. Virginia Augusta^(Tuttle), b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1928 *
- +2677. iv. Oliver Ellwood, b. Dec. 6, 1849; m. Mary Goulding
- 2677a. v. ~~Jenny~~, b. ~~...~~ lived 2 boys.
- 2677b. vi. dau. ~~...~~; m. ~~...~~ Carew (and had a dau., Marie Carew, raised by Jenny as she d.y.

buried at Grove St Cemetery, New Haven, Ct

2390. SUSAN⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born Sep. 24, 1812 at Derby, Conn., and married James Weeks. They lived in New Haven, Conn; kept a General store. She died Jan. 17, 1886 in New Haven, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, there, plot of Thos. W. Hawkins, 2394.

2391. DAVID⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe(Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., July 4, 1814 and married Harriet Elizabeth Stoddard, per OakCliff Cemetery Records, she died in 1905, age 88, hence born about 1817. He was a shirt manufacturer and moved with his family to Hamilton, Ont., Canada, where he was visited about 1886 by his nephews William Elton and Samuel Stanley Hawkings (2680, 2682) They had lived in Hamden, Conn and had 5 children, per Tuttle Gen:

Children:

- +2678. i. George D.⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1838; m. Sarah Hawkins
 - 2679. ii. Estella⁹, b. ~~...~~ m. a Mr. Feebles
 - 2679a. iii. Wilbur Z⁹ twin, b. ~~...~~ d. Aug. 17, 1848) -Buried in
 - 2679b. iv. Willmorch Z.⁹ twin, b. ~~...~~ d. Aug. 17, 1848) ~~...~~ ^{buried in}
 - 2679c. v. Alice⁹ b. ~~...~~ m. Danl E. Sprague ~~...~~ ^{see p. 569} mos.
- (Tuttle Gen. says 3 children-lived in Birmingham.

2392: WILLIAM⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe (Tuttle) was born at Derby, Conn., July 5, 1816. He married on Feb. 3, 1865 Theda Elton, of Burlington, Conn., daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Harrison) Elton. She was born May 19, 1841. They lived in Derby where he was a skate manufacturer, After his death on Mar. 31, 1881 and burial in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Derby, she then married Fred. T Mercer, in August 1884. The children were sent away to school. Theda Hawkins Mercer died September 12, 1922 aged 82 and was buried beside her first husband, William Hawkins, on Sep. 15, 1922, per Oak Cliff Cemetery Records.

Children:

- 12680. i. William Elton⁹, b. Sep. 1, 1865; m. Mrs Cornelia B. Stuyvesant.
- 12681. ii. Royal Elton⁹, b. July 15, 1866; m. Ella Grey
- 12682. iii. Samuel Stanley⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1868; m. Minnie M. Coon;

2393. MOSES⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born Dec. 3, 1818 at Derby, Conn., and married Betsey M. Patchen, born in 1820 per Oak Cliff Cemetery Records which state she was buried there in 1893 aged 73. Her husband was buried there in 1879, as were their unmarried children.

Children:

- 2683. i. John W.⁹, b. ., 1842; d. ., 1868 at 26
- +2684. ii. Edwin B.⁹, b. 1844; m. Mary E. Simmons d. 1910 at 66
- 2684a. iii. William H.⁹, b. 1847; d. ., 1850, at 3
- +2684b. iv. Fanny⁹, b. ; m. Mr. Bassett
- +2684c. v. Lizzie⁹, b. 1849; m. G. R. Morgan d. 1893 at 44.

2394. THOMAS WOOSTER⁸ HAWKINS, son of Abram⁷(2199) and Chloe (Tuttle) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Dec. 26, 1820 and married (1) his first cousin, Minerva Tuttle, daughter of Smith Wheeler and Anna (Thompson) Tuttle of West Haven, Conn. He married (2) Lottie Brooks, March 1865. She was b. May 14, 1839 in Michigan and died Aug. 21, 1897. He died Nov. 16, 1904 in New York. They lived in New Haven where they acquired and operated a hotel. They had four sons and two daughters?

Children (by 2d wife):

- 2685. i. Thomas William⁹, b. ., 1867; d. May 26, 1921, at 54, buried, Evergreen Oakry, NH. Ct
 - +2686. ii. John Frederick⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Lillian Silverwood
 - 2687. iii. Frank⁹, b. died in infancy
 - 2688. iv. Lottie May⁹, b. died in infancy
- Anna⁹, b. m David Bonnell of Bridgeport
(He died in New York)

"The father of Minerva Tuttle, namely Smith Wheeler Tuttle married 1804, Bathsheba Smith per Tuttle Families by Geo F. Tuttle 79670 - Connecticut which gives only Anna, with above date, as child of Thomas & Minerva"

Abraham (206) David G. Abram (195)

74 132

2389

Abraham (Abraham) b. Nov. 16, 1810 d. Jan 23, 1894
Betsey Bronson b. July 2, 1812 d. Aug 6, 1868

m. _____
dan of. _____ Virginia Pugh d. Nov. 17, 1928

Children: _____ d. Sep. 9 1842
1. Bruce Harrison b. [1838] d. [1873] [1865] Killed in Civil War

2676 1/2 Ollie [1861] b. [1861] d. [1899] m. [Mary E. d. 1893]
2677 1/2 Ollie [1861] b. [1861] d. [1899] m. [Mary E. d. 1893]

wife of Lewis - lived in New York

26779 3 Jenny m. _____ d. _____
26776 4 m. _____ d. _____

2391 David b. July 14, 1814 d. [1895 a. 81]

Elizabeth Stoddard b. [1817] d. [1905 a. 88]

m. _____
dan. of _____

Child: i. George D. b. Mar. 7, 1838 d. in Sarah _____

2678 2679 if _____ m. Hudson Bay Fur Trader

David & went to Canada & manufacturing dist.
which was visited about 1886 by 2680 & (2682 wife)

2393 Moses b. Dec. 3, 1818 d. [1879 a. 71]

BETSEY PATCHEN b. [1820] d. [1893 a. 73]

m. _____
dan. of _____

2683 child: John W. b. [1842] d. [1868 a. 26]
Lizzie m. [1849] d. [1893 a. 44]

2684 1/2 Edward B. b. [1844] d. [1910 a. 66]

(m) HARRY E. S. b. [1854] d. [1888 a. 34]

2684a 1/2 (m) _____ b. [1847] d. [1880 a. 33]

2684b more 3 children m. Mr. Bacon

2394 Thomas W. b. Dec. 26, 1820 d.

MINERVA TUTTLE b.

26856 in _____
dan of _____
L. Isabella
Mrs. Felt M. Brown
Ch. Kent, Lower
Per. Ch. Kent, Lower
m. David St. John Oct 1861

ms
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

to William
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

75

2399. WILLIAM⁸ HAWKINS, son of Eleazer⁷ (2212) and Polly (Sperry) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Sep. 21, 1808 and married on Sep. 24, 1832, Angeline Goodyear, daughter of Timothy⁵, jr., and Rebecca (Dickerman) Goodyear of Hamden, Conn., born in 1801 at Cayuga Co., NY. In 1850 they removed to Buffalo, NY, where they both died. He died Jul. 20, 1878 and she in 1863. He followed his father's trade of making fine carriages, later engaging in the lumber business in Buffalo.

Children:

- 2692. i. Mary⁹, b. 1834
- + 2693. ii. John W.⁹, b. 1836; m.
- + 2694. iii. Emily J.⁹, b. 1836; m. m; d. abt. 1905.
- 2695. iv. George⁹, b. 1837
- 2696. v. Maria⁹, b. 1838
- 2697. vi. Flora⁹, b. 1840

2400. CAROLINE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Eleazer⁷ (2212) and Polly (Sperry) Hawkins, was born at Cortland Co., NY in 1811. On Sep. 6, 1836, she married Rev. Soranus Corbin Ainsworth, son of Abial and Artemesia (Stowell) Ainsworth, born at New Woodstock, NY, Jan. 22, 1814 and died Feb. 8, 1888. He was the brother of Rev. Spencer Seth Ainsworth, born at Cazenovia, NY, Oct. 8, 1816, who married Mary A. (724) Hawkins, May 20, 1860, of West Union, Iowa. After their marriage at Virgil, NY, they also lived at West Union, Iowa, where he was minister of the Baptist Church.

Children (surname AINSWORTH):

- * i. Spencer Montague⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Sallie M. Garrison/66
 - ii. Emily Maria⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Sep. 24, 1840.
 - iii. Dr. Herman Rebe⁹, b. Sep. 28, 1841; m. Emma Yunglovs, 5/71
 - iv. Caroline Maria⁹, b. May 12, 1845; m. Geo. H. Arnold, 1/6/66
 - v. Dr. Elbert Augustus⁹, b. Jul. 19, 1849; m. Ella M. Stanton, '76
 - vi. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. Jul. 19, 1849, t; m. P. W. Haring. 6/1/76
- *(Was a Confederate Soldier*)

103. SAMUEL SPERRY HAWKINS, son of Eleazer (2212) and Polly (Sperry) Hawking, was born in Cortland Co., N.Y., in 1821 and died in 1882. He married Rhoda Ann Carl, their marriage license being dated June 3, 1843. Had three sons living in 1900

Children:

179 William Herbert , b. Nov. 12, 1861; m. Carrie Ellen Thomas

76
116. DAVID EDWARD⁵ HAWKINS, son of David⁷(2232) and Lydia (Elliott) Hawkins, married Johanna Cornish and went West. cc

117. JEMIMA EATON⁸ HAWKINS; daughter of David⁷(2232) and Lydia (Elliott) Hawkins, married Hosa Brown cc

Children(surname BROWN):

- i. Adelia⁹, b. ; d.y nm
- ii. Alanzo⁹, b. ; d.y nm
- iii. Ellis⁹, b. ; d.y nm

118. ABIGAIL⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of David⁷(2232) and Lydia (Elliott) Hawkins, married Charles Day cc

Children(surname DAY):

- i. Inez⁹, b. ; m. William Wells; had Wm. jr & Jesse
- ii. Addie⁹, b. ; m. Ernest Holcomb
- iii. Charles, jr. ⁹, b. nm

119. DANIEL⁸ HAWKINS, son of David⁷(2232) and Lydia (Elliott) Hawkins, served in the Mexican War cc

77

2420. ELEANOR⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Jan. 14, 1825 and died Mar. 10, 1895. She married on Nov. 15, 1846, Pomeroy Adkins of Windsor, NY, born . . . , 1816 and died Mar. 12, 1895 in Colesville, buried in South Windsor (NY) Cemetery. They lived at Coventry, NY.

Children (surname ADKINS):

- i. Ransom⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. May 24, 1929, Colesville; nm.
- ii. Malcolm⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Cora Root, Feb. 20, 1879
- iii. Fannie⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. William Saxby, Dec. 25, 1879
- iv. Lucy Ann⁹, b. Jun. 11, 1858; twin; m. Elmer Seely, Jan. 1, 186
- v. Infant son⁹, b. Jun. 11, 1858; twin; d. bu. old Hkns Cnty-Cov.
- vi. Ellen Eliza⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1868; m. Andrew Pearsall, May 29, 95

2421. ELIZABETH⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1828 and died Oct. 23, 1892. She married on Mar. 23, 1855, Christopher Birch of Windsor, NY, who died Jun. 17, 1896 and was buried in So. Windsor (NY) Cemetery.

Child (surname BIRCH):

- i. Ellen Fannie⁹, b. Jul. 27, 1856; m. Benjamin Milnes, Jan 1, 79

2422. EBEN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Jan. 14, 1831 in Coventry, Chenango Co., NY. and married on Jul. 3, 1851, Ellen Aurelia Brush*, born about 1831 in Locust Hill, Pa. and died Aug. , 1912 at Edson, NY; was buried in So. Windsor (NY) Cemetery. He died Sep. 20, 1915 at Edson, NY was also was buried in So. Windsor Cemetery. He was a farmer. *She was daughter of Jones and Electa (Bennett) Brush.

- Children:
- + 2711. i. Irving D.⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Lida Valentine
 - * 2712. ii. Wilbur T.⁹, b. Jul. 12, 1859; d. . . , 1943, nm.
 - x+ 2713. iii. Bertha Tamer⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Chas. Kent, nc. ^{she bur. in So. Windsor}
 2714. iv. Malcolm⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1908
- X (Lived at Windsor, NY. or Beaver Lake, S.E. Broome Co. NY)

1873. EMILY SHAWKINS, daughter of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Mar. 6, 1833 at Windsor Township, Broome Co., N.Y. and married Elias Lee, July 17, 1853. She died Sep. 6, 1885 and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Windsor, N.Y. He was born Mar. 28, 1827 at Bulls Bridge, Conn. and died at Windsor, , buried at Riverside Cemetery there. Their children were born at Great Bend, Pa. They lived at Windsor. He was a Lawyer and Farmer.

Children (surname LEE):

- i. Sarah Maria⁹, b. June 1, 1855; m. Stephen Beavan, Sep. 22, 1874
- ii. Mart Abram⁹, b. Mar. 10, 1858; m. Lida Sherwood, Nov. 1, 1884
- iii. Mary Jeanette⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. John Warner, May 20, 1882
- iv. Hattie E. ⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1861; d. (no date given in Bible)
- v. Dora E. ⁹, b. June 4, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1865
- vi. John William⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1871

1874. THOMAS SHAWKINS, son of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Oct. 13, 1834 at Coventry, N.Y. and moved to Windsor, N.Y. where he died Sep. 12, 1912. He married June 1, 1860, Sally Haxton, of Windsor, N.Y., born Mar. 29, 1842 and died Apr. 21, 1933, daughter of Jonathan and Hester (Roosa) Haxton, see 1133. Both were buried in South Windsor (NY) Cemetery. They lived in Windsor where he was a Carpenter.

Children:

- 2715. i. Eugene⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Anna L. Brush
- 2716. ii. Charles⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. Florence Shaw
- 2717. iii. Chauncey⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Lottie Pulz
- 2717a. iv. Herbert⁹, b. Dec. , 1879; d. Apr. 4, 1880

1875. NATHAN SHAWKINS, son of Malcolm⁷(2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born Jan. 30, 1837 and died Sep. 9, 1897. He married June 30, 1859, Lorena J. Pultz (Pulz), born . , 1840 at Windsor, N.Y. and died Jan. 23, 1929. Will Estate 843-Letters test. 12/437. Their child and they were buried at South Windsor (NY) Cemetery. He was a Stationery Engineer.

Child:

- 2718. i. Kate E. ⁹, b. July 11, 1867; d. Mar. 27, 1908, unm.
(Will-Est. 931-Book 43, p. 193)

26. ALFRED SHAWKINS, son of Malcolm⁷ (2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Shirkins, was born Sep. 17, 1840, Chenango Co., NY and died Apr. 28, 1931. He married on Feb. , 1858, Sarah VanOrsdale of Great Bend, Pa., born , 1841. He was a Lawyer.

children:

42719. i. Phoebe ⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1839; m. Arthur Vrooman
42720. ii. James ⁹, b. July 17, 1860; m. Sara Rifenburg

227. OHLOE SHAWKINS, daughter of Malcolm (2233) and Fannie (Fowler) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., Apr. 19, 1843 and died Mar. 14, 1913 at Ithaca, N.Y., buried at East Great Bend, Pa., in the Newman Cemetery. She married (1) Ira Roose of Locust Hill, Pa., on Dec. 29, 1860. He was born Oct. 9, 1838 at Locust Hill and died Apr. 23, 1878, buried at East Great Bend, in Newman Cemetery. He was a Farmer. She married (2) James S. Pultz of Windsor, NY, brother to Lorena Pultz Hawkins (2425), on Nov. 30, 1894. He was born Feb. 29, and died Oct. 31, 1913 on his farm between Windsor and Edson, N.Y., buried in South Windsor NY Cemetery. He was a Farmer. She died in Ithaca at home of her daughter Fannie L.R. Garrett, with whom she was then living.

Children (by first husband, none by second-surname ROOSE):

1. Daniel Abram⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Elizabeth Woodford; d. 2/9/32

11. Emma Elvora 9, b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. Jan. 27, 1866, bu. E. Mt. Bond.

111. Edmund Alford 9, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Jan. 30, 1891, bu. E. Gt. Bnd.

iv. Fannie Lucinda⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. Jesse Roe Garrett¹⁰ 1894; d. 1955

r. William Alfred⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1877; m. (1) Nettie Langdon, 1904^{2d. 2/19}
(2) Martha } 1955

vl. Ira Wilbor⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1878; m. Mary Rosa, Great Bend, 1904; 476
% His Ella Rose, RR#1, Pittman, O. 594

2428. LYDIA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Malcolm⁷ (2233) and (2) Mrs
Nreter (Rosa) (Haxton 2424) Hawkins, was born Dec. 29, 1855
and married on Oct. 10, 1876, E. Stoddard, of Windsor, N.Y.
In 1881 they went Townville, Crawford, Pa.

429. WASHINGTON SHAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁷(2234) and Sally Andrews (Drake) Hawkins, was born Jan. 1, 1823 and died Jan. 9, 1899. He was buried in South Windsor (NY) Cemetery. He married Sarah Ainsworth, daughter of Willys and Anna (Whittemore) Ainsworth of Town of Union, Broome Co., NY. She was born Dec. 27, 1821, Town of Alstead, NY and died Mar. 23, 1886, buried in South Windsor (NY) Cemetery. All their children were born at Oak Hill, Pa. which with Locust Hill Cemetery, is a village formed by towns of Windsor, Great Bend and Susquehanna. Children:

42721. i. Hannah 9, b. Aug. , 1843; m. (1) Eraetus Griffice
 42722. ii. Mary Ann 9, b. Oct. , 1844; m. Joel Brown
 42723. iii. Sarah Ellen 9, b. Feb. , 1846; m. Timothy McKinney
 42724. iv. Benjamin 9, b. June , 1847; d. Apr. 9, 1865
 42725. v. Orrin 9, b. . , 1848; d. . , 1849 m. m
 42726. vi. George Washington 9, b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. Jane M. Saxby
 42727. vii. Dudley 9, b. Sep. 12, 1853; m. Elizabeth Wright
 42728. viii. Infant 9, b. . . ; bur. Locust Hill Cemetery
 42729. ix. Martha Elizabeth 9, b. . , 1855; m. Hugh Boyd
 42730. x. Eleazer 9, b. . . ; d. as 2 yrs; Locust Hill City
 42731. xi. Lydia Jennie 9, b. Oct. 17, 1857; m. (1) Louis Compton
 42732. xii. Emily 9, b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. Fred Prindle, Aug. 7, 1883
 42733. xiii. Galusie 9, b. . . ; d. . , 1862; Loc. Hill Cem.
 42734. xiv. James 9, b. . . ; m. Virgie Montgomery
 42735. xv. Salome 9, b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. Oct. 19, 1934; nm, bur. S. Windsor
 42736. xvi. Clara 9, b. Jul. 25, 1865; m. George Murphy
 42737. xvii. Eva 9, b. . . ; m. Bert Johnson
- (N.Y.S.V., Co. 1, 51st Regt. Bur. in So. Windsor (NY) Cemetery)

430. GILBERT SHAWKINS, son of Benjamin⁷(2234) and Sally Andrews (Drake) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, Broome Co., NY, June 23, 1833 and died at Binghampton, NY, Mar. 20, 1890, buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghampton. He married . , 1853, Abigail Davis, daughter of Nathan Davis. She was born at Ithaca or near Goshen N. April , 1833 and died Oct. 12, 1900, also buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghampton. He was a Carpenter. Their children were born in Broome County, NY.

Children:

42738. i. Edward 9, b. Sep. 22, 1854; d. in infancy
42739. ii. Estella Rebecca 9, b. Mar. 19, 1856; m. Newell Chidester
42740. iii. Delia Jane 9, b. Sep. 29, 1856; m. George A. Badgley
42741. iv. Merritt Eggleston 9, b. June 11, 1864; unm.
42742. v. Anna Julia 9, b. Mar. 22, 1863; m. Edward Brophy
42743. vi. Martha Elizabeth 9, b. Mar. 13, 1875; m. Gene E. Pickering

81

2431. LEVI⁸ HAWKINS, son of Robert⁷ (2235) and Mahalia (Cutler) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 28, 1823; died Nov. 6, 1893 at Coloma, Wis. On Feb. 27, 1848 he married Eunice Stoddard, born Nov. 5, 1829 in Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa; died Apr. 16, 1893 at Coloma and buried there where they lived since 1850. She was daughter of Sheldon and Ruth (Gray) Stoddard from Litchfield, Conn. First a butterbowl maker, Levi later owned and operated a railroad men's hotel, called the Hawkins House.

Children:

- +2744. i. Theodore⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Charlotte Toynbee
- +2745. ii. Sally Jane⁹, b. May 20, 1852; James McLaughlin
- +2746. iii. Horace Josiah⁹, b. July 17, 1859; m. Hattie E. Roberts

2431a. ANGELINE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁷ (2235) and Mahalia (Cutler) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, N.Y.,
; died She married Henry Williams and lived at Casanovia, Kent Co., Mich.

Children (surname WILLIAMS):

- i. Salina⁹, b.
- ii. S. T. ⁹, b.
- iii. Josiah⁹, b.
- iv. Edward⁹, b.
- v. Albert⁹, b.

2432a. SALINA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁷ (2235) and Mahalia (Cutler) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, N.Y. on
; died She married Alfred Yates
Left 3 small children in Nebraska

Children (surname YATES):

- i.
- ii.
- iii.

2434. ALVIRA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Robert⁷ (2235) and Mahalia (Cutler) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, N.Y.,
; died On Nov. 15, 1849, she married in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Levi Miller, born Feb. 23, 1826 in Otsego Co., NY.

Children* (surname MILLER):

- i. Ellen⁹, b. Sep. 25, 1850; m. Gideon Thompson
 - ii. Adelaide⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Philip Bertrand
 - iii. Rosette⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. Harmon Thompson
 - iv. Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. Martha Wood
 - v. Olive⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1873; m. Frank Fenton
- *all lived near the homestead in Casanovia, Kent Co., Mich.

832
237. SUSAN⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Elijah⁷(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born in Coventry, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1835 and died at the home of her daughter, Julia, in Schenectady, N.Y. on Mar. 2, 1914. She married on July 4, 1851, James LEWIS Saunders, born Dec. 30, 1833 at Colesville, Baker's Corners, NY and died Jan. 18, 1904 at Tunnel, NY. Both were buried in New Ohio Cemetery, 1 mile north of Tunnel.

Children (surname Saunders):

- i. Mary⁹ Ann b. Apr. , 1853; m. ~~Wm. D. Carnegie~~ ^{Wm. D. Carnegie}, Mar. 25, 1874
- ii. Lewis⁹ b. Nov. , 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1855, bu. Port Crane NY
- iii. Luther⁹ b. Nov. , 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1855, bu. Port Crane NY
- iv. Margaret⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1859, bu. Port Crane NY
- v. Julia⁹ b. Jun. 9, 1860; m. Philip Edelman, July 1896-7
- ⑥ vi. Ellen Ann Verne⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Almon C. Kutz, Nov. 1, '87
- vii. Josephine A.⁹, b. Sep. 30, 1863; m. Wm. Hutchins
- viii. Charles B.⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1943, bu. New Ohio City
- ix. Flora⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Oct. 7, 1869, bu. Port Crane NY
- x. Bertha⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Willis Sternbergh, 1888
- xi. James⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1873, bu. Port Crane NY
- xii. John⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1874; d. Aug. 13, 1874, bu. Port Crane NY

Mother of Erma L. Kutz (Mrs Carroll C. Coburn, Cincinnati, Ohio) who provided much valuable data regarding descendants of Robert⁵(2039) Hawkins, after much research and correspondence.

242. ABIGAIL⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Elijah⁷(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born Aug. 11, 1839 at Coventry, N Y and married Orson Handy - Family went West (see)

Children (surname Handy):

- i. Emma⁹, b.
- ii. William⁹, b.

2440. CHARLES⁸ HAWKINS, son of Elijah⁷(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born at Coventry, N.Y. in 1841 and died Sep. 10, 1907.

He married Elizabeth Wilcott. In Civ. War, 137 Co B. Children: ~~and his wife died. He married (2) Julia~~

- 2751... i. Orzino⁹, b.
- 2752... ii. Henry⁹, b.

2441. WELLINGTON⁸ HAWKINS, son of Elijah⁷(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born Oct. 14, 1843, Broome Co, NY and died Nov. 12, 1912. He married Edna Fox, born Feb. 2, 1852, Locust Hill, N.Y. and died Jan. 27, 1943 at Binghamton, NY. In Civil War, 90 Co Regt. Children: ~~and his wife died. He married (2) Julia~~

- + 2753. i. Orlo⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Alice Truadale
- + 2754. ii. Emilia⁹, b. May 22, 1875; m. Charles Hamilton
- + 2755. iii. Olive⁹, b. May 6, 1877; m. Ellis Hall
- + 2756. iv. William Albert⁹, b. June 30, 1881; m. Mary

LA 13122 N.

SSA

Erma L Kutz, dau. Almon M. Kutz
and Ellen Ann (Verne)⁹ Kutz, was b. 189
and m. Carroll Coburn, who d. Feb 25, 1967
buried in Spring Grove, Cemetery, Cincinnati.

They had a son -

Carroll Richard Coburn who m.

d. Charles Philip Coburn^(son), March 1956

grad. of Univ. of Cincinnati Dec. 1957

He was a chemical engineer for Interchemical Co
at 417 E 7th St, moving it 1967 to Florence, Ky
He lived at 2519 Crest Rd., Cincinnati, 45239

2443. ROZANNA SHAWKINS, daughter of Elijah7(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born at Coventry, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1848 and died Oct. 14, 1927. She married on Sep. 20, 1860, Gilbert Utter, born Oct. 3, 1831 and died Jan. 15, 1882. Both were buried at New Ohio Cemetery, near Tunnel, N.Y.

Children (surname UTTER):

- i. Nathan⁹, b.
- ii. Mary⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1870; m. John Ivey
- iii. Margaret⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1872, Tunnel; m. Henry Smith, 1894
- iv. Catherine⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1873, Hickory Grove; m. John Dundon, '95

2444. EATON SHAWKINS, son of Elijah7(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born Mar. 17, 1850 at Coventry, N.Y. and died Jun. 29, 1924. He married on Aug. 23, 1874, Colesville Census Record, Rosella J. Fox, daughter of Orlo and Julia (St. Clair) Fox. Her sister, Edna, was wife of Eaton's brother, Wellington. Rosella Fox was born Feb. 24, 1858 at Locust Hill, Great Bend Twp., Great Bend, Pa.; and died Jan. 15, 1933, buried at Chenango Valley Cemetery, north of Binghampton, N.Y.

Children:

- +2756. i. Mabel May⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. (1) Oliver Stockholm (2)
- +2757. ii. Myrtle Elizabeth⁹, b. May 21, 1881; m. Eugene Raymond
- +2758. iii. Mary Edna⁹, b. July 7, 1883; m. Edward Coyle
- +2759. iv. Earl burt⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1893; m. Margaret Kruger

2445. HIRAM SHAWKINS, son of Elijah7(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born at Coventry, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1852 and married Rosalpa Moot, whose sister, Anvernia, married his brother, Christopher Hawkins. She was daughter of Nicholas and Achaa (Phillips) Moot. Hiram Hawkins, with wife and children, are buried in New Ohio Cemetery, near Tunnel, N.Y. - 3 miles north. He was a Farmer in Tunnel. He d. — , buried in

Children:

- 2760. i. James⁹, b. . , 1881; d. May 6, 1888. (Tombstone Record)
- 2761. ii. Charley⁹, b. . , 1887; d. Apr. 26, 1888 " "
- 2762. iii. Caspar⁹, b. . , 1896; d. . , 1930 " "

2446. JOSEPH SHAWKINS, son of Elijah7(2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born Mar. 21, 1854 at Coventry, N.Y. and married, as her second husband, Julia Hill - Glendening (Mrs Edward), daughter of Frank and Elizabeth (Collar-see 2235d) Hill. They had no children; she had had 2 from previous marriage. He lived, died and was buried at Austin, N.Y.

2447. CHRISTOPHER ⁸HAWKINS, son of Elijah⁷ (2236) and Mary (Gilmore) Hawkins, was born at Coventry, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1857 and married Feb. 25, 1875, Binghampton Census, Anvernia Moot, sister of Roselpha, wife of Hiram Hawkins, 2443. Born in 1860, and died in 1907, she was daughter of Nicholas and Achsa Ascha (Phillips) Moot. She was buried with her parents, ^{New York City, NY} ~~at Tunnel, New York~~ taken her to live with them after she became mentally ill and her other relatives all felt she should go to a State hospital (She did not return to her husband after her parents' death) Christopher Hawkins was buried at Vestal Hills, Vestal, N.Y. near Binghampton. He died Dec. 13, 1927 at Tunnel. May have ~~been buried at Tunnel, N.Y. near Binghampton~~ ^{children:}

2763 i. Jennie⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1877; m. Bernard Smith, ^{4/29/1902} (She inherited her Uncle Hiram's farm at Tunnel)

^{She was b. Sep. 27, 1877, at Tunnel, Pa. Son of Albert & Emily (Eckel) Smith.}
2449. SYLVIA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Enoch⁷ (2238) and Martha Maria (Johnson) Hawkins, was born at Great Bend, Pa. Sep. 27, 1846 and died Dec. 30, 1911 at Binghampton, N.Y. She married on Nov. 14, 1863 at Great Bend Twp., Pa., Albert Fox, born at Great Bend, Pa., May 19, 1844 and died there May 6, 1891, buried at Locust Hill, Pa. His sisters, Edna and Roselpha Fox married his wife's brothers, Wellington and Eaton, 2441 & 4. He was a Farmer and Lumberman, son of Orlo and Julia (St. Clair) Fox of Locust Hill.

Children (surname FOX):

- i. Julia A. ⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. May 10, 1870
- ii. Julian Alfred⁹, b. Jun. 10, 1871; m. Louisa Letch Furguson
- iii. Eber Bert⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Cora M. Sherwood. 3/5/93

2451. NATHAN S. ⁸HAWKINS, son of Isaac⁷ (2245) and Abigail Evane (Curtis) Hawkins, was born Feb. 15, 1836 at Genoa, Cayuga County, N.Y. and died Aug. 1, 1921. Educated in the Genoa Academy, he went to Ithaca, N.Y. at the age of 15 where he began his career in the dry goods business, becoming partner in the store in 1861. The firm in 1869 was called Hawkins, French & Co and in 1883 it became Hawkins, Todd & Co. He retired in 1889. He married Elvina Woodruff Mack, born Feb. 17, 1838 and died Nov. 3, 1883. He may have married previously, on Dec. 25, 1855, Silda C. March, born Aug. 29, 1836; but if so, no children of record by that marriage. He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children:

2765. i. Edward Mack Curtus⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1877; m(1) Lola Stewart

2472. HOMER⁸ HAWKINS, son of Theodore Augustus⁷ (2261) and Mary (Eddy) Hawkins, was born at East Hamburg, now Orchard Park, NY, about 1822 and died at New York,

He married

Children:

2773. i. Mary⁹, b.

2774. ii. Richard⁹, b.

- - - (had 2daughters)

2473. FRANK⁸ HAWKINS, son of Theodore Augustus⁷ (2261) and Mary (Eddy) Hawkins, was born about 1823 at East Hamburg, now Orchard Park, NY, and died at Coldwater, Mich.

He married

Was a Jeweller there.

Children:

2775. i. William⁹, b.

2474. MARY HELEN⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Theodore Augustus⁷ (2261) and his 2nd wife, Minerva (Littlefield) Hawkins, was born Dec. 17, 1826, at East Hamburg, now Orchard Park, NY and died at Buffalo, NY, Jul. 10, 1909. She married at Clymer, NY, Aug. 20, 1845, James Cushing Swift, son of Cushing and Lucy (Follett) Swift, born Jul. 31, 1824 at Franklin, NY and died at East Hamburg, May 7, 1901. Both were buried at East Hamburg or Orchard Park, NY. He was a Farmer and Merchant.

Children (surname SWIFT):

i. Lucy Maria⁹, b. Jul. 27, 1846; m. Horace G. Stillwell

ii. Frank Cushing⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Vashti Ostrander

iii. James Willis⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1851; m. Emma Hastings

iv. Dana Morris⁹, b. May 4, 1854; m. Laura Bates

v. Root Follett⁹, b. May 24, 1857; m. d. Jan. 29, 1885

vi. Richard Lawrence⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1859; m. Flora Congdon

vii. Maud Evelyn⁹, b. Mar. 25, 1864; m. Merrill John Fish, 1881

* (Mother of wife of M. E. Tracy, 555 S. Flower St, Los Angeles, Cal. authority for above data. Her father, b. 9/7/57; d. 1/29/1918)

2476. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ HAWKINS, son of Theodore⁷ Augustus⁷ (2261) and (2) Minerva (Littlefield) Hawkins, was born at East Hamburg, now Orchard Park, NY, about 1829, and died at South Haven, Mich.

He married

Children:

2776. i. Thomas⁹, b.

2777. ii. Adda⁹, b.

2478. JULIA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Theodore Augustus⁷ (2261) and (2) Minerva (Littlefield) Hawkins, was born at Clymer, NY, about 1833 and died there

She married Alfred Steward, b...

Children (surname STEWARD):

- i. Eva⁹, b. . . . ; m. Tyler
- ii. Stephen⁹, b.
- iii. Horace⁹, b.

2479. HARRIET⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Theodore Augustus⁷ (2261) and (2) Minerva (Littlefield) Hawkins, was born about 1835 at Clymer, NY and died at Everett, Wash.

She married William Spooner, b.

Children (surname SPOONER):

- i. Julia⁹, b.
- ii. William⁹, b.
- iii. Marion⁹, b.
- iv. Charles⁹, b.

87
2551. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁷
(2308) and Mary Grace (Holbrook) Hawkins, was born
May 30, 1856 and died Mar. 23, 1920. She married Frank
Pierce Wooster

Children (surname WOOSTER):

- i. Raymond Henry⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 10, 1938
- ii. Edith Marion⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1882; d. Dec. 13, 1895
- iii. James Lewis⁹, b. May 27, 1884; d. Jun. 2, 1884
- iv. Noyes Burton⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1885

88

2558. HANNAH ROSELTHA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2318) and Eunice Emeline (Hotchkiss) Hawkins, was born at Albion, Pa., Jun. 8, 1844 and married at Warren, O., Oct. 24, 1866, Henry Plum Leet, born Apr. 10, 1829 at Vienna, Ohio. She died at Laddonia, Mo., Oct. 19, 1919. They had no children.

2560. ROSCOE ORLANDO⁸ HAWKINS, son of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2318) and Eunice Emeline (Hotchkiss) Hawkins, was born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1848. On Feb. 19, 1873 at Cleveland, Ohio, he married Martha Loomis Herman, born at Warren, Ohio, Apr. 6, 1846 and died at Indianapolis, Ind., on Mar. 25, 1929. He occupied numerous positions of prominence in the state of Indiana. He died at Indianapolis, Sep. 24, 1915.

Children:

2800. i. Baby Boy⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1874.

2801. ii. Gaylord Benjamin⁹, b. Apr. 27, 1877; d. Jun. 29, 1877

2802. iii. Gaylord Rosco⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m.

+ 2803. iv. Clara⁹, b. Jul. 27, 1881; m. Henry Clay Brubaker

2561. MARTHA JANE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2313) and Eunice Emeline (Hotchkiss) Hawkins, was born at Mercer, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851 and died at Geneva, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1892. She married on Dec. 9, 1885 at Warren, Ohio, Rev. Geo. N. Gray, born May , 1834. They had no children.

2563. GEORGE MATHEN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Rev. Gaylord Bela⁷ (2318) and Eunice Emeline (Hotchkiss) Hawkins, was born at Meadville, Pa., Jun. 4, 1856 and died at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 15, 1932. He married at Indianapolis, Jan. 30, 1884, Jennie Maud Stoddard, born at Carlisle, Ind., Nov. 5, 1859 and died at Indianapolis, Jun. 15, 1915. He was Assistant U.S. Collector of Customs at Indianapolis for 36 years.

Children:

+ 2804. i. Olive Eunice⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1884; m. Henry Chapin Ketchum

+ 2805. ii. Bertram Stoddard⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1888; m. Gladys M. Allen

+ 2806. iii. Martha⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1899; m. Dr. Olin B. Norman 11/16/41

*(Supplied much data for her branch; life member, DAR)

(3645 Winthrop Ave Indianapolis 15, Ind.)

2569a. JAMES⁸ HAWKINS, son of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born Sep. 12, 1840, in Otsego Co. NY per 1855 Broome Co Census regarding his father. He was a carpenter and stone mason. He drowned accidentally Nov. 18, 1886. He married Rena Applington (no records). They had no children

2569b. CATHERINE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born in Broome Co., NY Aug. 20, 1842 and died 1911. She married Thomas Johnson, a farmer she was born and died

Child (surname JOHNSON) :

1. Riley⁹, b. ; m. Cora Page, Deposit, NY; ch. Corabelle

2569c. CHARLES⁸ HAWKINS, son of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born at Town of Sanford, Broome Co., NY July 15, 1844 and died Aug. , 1913. He married Maria Davidson, born May 14, 1847 in Chenango Co., NY and died 1900. She was daughter of James K. and Lucy Ann (Hallett) Davidson. He was a farmer and in the lumbering business. He and his wife were buried in Perch Pond Cemetery, Coleraine, Broome Co.

Children:

+2805m. Homer⁹, b. Sep. 23, 1870; m. Minnie Howe

+2805n. William⁹, b. July 29, 1873; m. Adah L. Smalley

2569d. SARAH⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born in Broome Co. NY, Aug. 8, 1846 and died Oct. 14, 1886. She married Stephen Jennings, a farmer, who was born 1845 and died 1926

Child (surname JENNINGS):

1. Cora Hawkins⁹, b. 1871; d. 1888

2569e. HENRIETTA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born in Chenango Co., NY, Dec. 8, 1848 and died ca. 1922. She married James Lord, a carpenter, born 1843 and died 1879. He served in Co. G. 14th Reg.

N.Y. Vols.

Child (surname LORD):

1. Bert⁹, b. 1869; d. 1939; Congressman-34 Dist. NY

m. Lilian Kniskern, b. 1872; d. 1937; no ch.

2569f. JOHN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Sanford Heman⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins was born in Broome Co., NY, Sep. 10, or 27, 1851. He was a farmer and died 1927. He married (1) Alice

Persons; (1) 1851; d. 1898; (2) Ella Robinson, b. 1856

and died 1943. No children

2369g. DELILAH ² HAWKINS, daughter of Sanford Henson⁷ (2319a) and Huldah (Rowe) Hawkins, was born at Sanford Town, Freestone Co Dec. 25, 1853 and died She married Charles Sheldon, b. 1853 and died 1927.

Children: (auntie SHELDON)

i. Earle ², b. 1880; m. Beatie Guy; he d. 1927. 2 dau.

85 Mill St, Binghampton, NY

ii. Roy ², b.

1883; m.

; d. 1944

Glens Falls, NY

both husbands deceased - Glenn Dallas, NY

8812

2575. MABEL SHAWKINS, daughter of Ira Lincoln⁷(2327) and
Bertha (Habbell) Hawkins, was born at Quaker Farms, Oxford, Conn
on . . . , 18 . . . , and married George L. Cass

Children (surname CASS):

- i. Bertha⁹, b. . . , 1914?; m. Daniel Kraft
- ii. Marshall⁹, b. . . , 1916?

89

2577b. JONATHAN NEWTON⁸HAWKINS, son of Moses L. 7(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born in Perry township, Lake County, Ohio, Sep. 16, 1839, and moved with his parents to Vermontville, Mich., in 1848. He left Olivet College, in the middle of his second term, when the Civil War began, and served four years in Co. H, Sixth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, having enlisted August 20, 1861. He was successively promoted to Corporal, Sergeant and Sergeant Major. After his return to Vermontville at the War's end, and clearing 120 acres of his newly acquired farm land, building a log house on the place, he traded part of his land for an improved farm to the South in 1871, only to trade again for 120 acres, increasing his acreage to 200 acres. Here he built a large brick house in 1885 opposite his frame house across the street and followed with barns and other farm buildings, considered models of their kind. He married in Vermontville, Apr. 25, 1864, Hannah Fernilla Sprague, born there ^{Feb. 29, Aug.} Apr. 3, 1842, daughter of Philetus and Teresa (Whitmore) Sprague, the former born in Saratoga County, New York and the latter in Middletown township, Rutland County, Vermont. The former also was brother to Levi Sprague, whose daughter, Betsy Fernilla Sprague married Horace Hawkins, 2338g. Besides being a Farmer, Jonathan H. Hawkins served as Supervisor of his township, Highway Commissioner and Justice of the Peace. He was a Republican, member of the G. A. R. and both he and his wife belonged to the Congregational Church. He was a popular and outstanding member of his community. He died in Vermontville, Mar. 12, 1918 and his wife died there June 21, 1931, both buried there. *She was educated at Albion College*

Children:

- +2806a. i. Ruth A. 9, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Henry H. Curtis
- 2806b. ii. Edward R. 9, b. July 20, 1874; d. July 20, 1874
- +2806c. iii. Victor Dean 9, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Mary Haddah Hadden
- +2806d. iv. Edna Grace 9, b. Dec. 19, 1880; m. Leroy W. Snell
- +2806e. v. Pearl Alex⁹, b. July 7, 1883; nm

Source: Ray Hawkins, Vtville, also Past and Present of Eaton County, Leroy W. Snell and Victor C. D. Hawkins.

12/31/1885 12/8/24

89A

Ruby Evelyn Bentham

1/21/1888 9/8/1935

heroy Clare Bale

Willy Arnold

divorced him

12 Marie Stone

2/24/1890

Annahaw Bale

9/20/1891

Ernie Crane

Ben, of Farmer, Fennville

10/1/1899

Clarence Arthur Crane

10/1/54 5/25/1919

Allie

Arnold Bale - 2 ch.

Walter - 2 boys 1 ch.

John Bale - 1 child 2 ch.

William Bale - 2 ch.

90

6.12/1867 8.11/1831

2517

Lydia Ruth Bale

12/9/1863 3/12/1949

Homer Elliot Bale

7.10/91 7/22/31

Nina Viola

Clarence, Penn

12.5/1914

Caroline Ruth

Ralph Eggers

2/10/23

Roger

Kathleen

12/18/18

heroy lake Bale

Helen Rediker

He divorced in 1936

& remarried 1938

12/27/1900

Ned Howard Bale

Kathryn Richards

1918

Howard

6/6/32

Howard Edson

10/22/33

Leak Wagon

10/17/34

Ned Richard

4/24/35

Philip Ows

12/1/35

Drinking

10/5/94

Charles Lawrence Bale

12/20/94

Freda Marie Bale

90

13

3/1/1915

Helen Marie

John Robt - 2 ch 17

Richd Raymond 3/2/19

Annadown 10/15/12

Augustine 11/21/22

Ruth Grandline 4/11/27

12.1/1915 12.1/1915

2577C
see next page

LAKE
BALE

Fenn
Fennelle
with

2577f. LOUISE A. ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Moses L. ⁷(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born in Perry Township, Lake County, Ohio, . . . 1852 and died Feb. 21, 1877 at the age of 24, buried in Hanor Cemetery, in the plot of her parents. Shortly before her sister was to marry him, she induced Sanford Austin to marry her instead, though plans for the wedding to Ella had been completed. He was born . . . 1843 and died . . . 1915, only the years being recorded on his tombstone in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Mich. After her death he married Ella ^{first intended}. (2577h)

Children (surname AUSTIN):

- i. Irvin 9, b. July 27, 1875; d. . . 1944; bur. Vicksburg, Mich. Eng. in Perry Hill, Mich.
- ii. Harry 9, b. about 1876; m. . . To Wash., 4 ch. committed suicide about 1910

2577g. ALICE A. ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Moses L. ⁷(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born . . . 1853 in Perry Township, Lake County, Ohio and died in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 8, 1919, buried, age 62. She married James Belger of Lowell, Mich. who died and was buried June 8, 1918, age 67. Both interred in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Mich. Though tombstone indicates year of birth as 1856-7, Federal Census of 1860 implied 1850, but also implied she was younger than her sister, Louise and older than Ella. He was a Drayman in Charlotte for years.

Children (surname BELGER):

- i. Donald ^{practical nurse} b. June 6, 1897; m. (1) Lera Kelly (2) Gladys Williams Jackson, M. b. 1916, d. 1924
- Has Winifred, b. Nov. 1919; m. Rodney Beauchamp, 1941; ch. Marylin & Janette
- Had Quaudely, b. 7/27/1922; m. Jackson MS.

2577h. ELLA ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Moses L. ⁷(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born in Perry Township, Lake County, Ohio, . . . 1854 and died . . . 1921, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Mich. She married her brother-in-law, Sanford Austin, after the death of her sister, Louise, who had induced him to marry her just a few nights before he was to marry Ella. Sanford Austin, called "Sant" after the Mexican General Santa Anna and also "Fernando", was born . . . 1845 and died . . . 1915, buried beside his second wife, Ella, in Maple Hill Cemetery. Lived for a while in Spaulding neighborhood, near Olivet, Mich. They brought up her nephew Harry, son of her sister Louise, after the latter's death, near age of ~~her~~ first child by "Sant" Austin.

Children (surname AUSTIN):

- i. Homer Garfield 9, b. June 25, 1876; m. Carrie Makine Voorhies, NC
- ii. Charles 9, b. May 13, 1887; d. Dec. 27, 1933; Maple Hill Ctry. Ma
- iii. Ruby 9, b. Sep. 23, 1889; m. Clair Reach, 1908, 5 children; d.
- iv. Earl H. 9, b. June 30, 1891; m. Vivian ---; b. d., Maple Hill Ctry
- v. Albert 9, b. Feb. 3, 1896; d. May 1, 1930, Maple Hill Cemetery

Sanford Austin and his two wives.

(See 25778 and 25779)

91A

"I believe I told you that when I (Ray Hawkins) saw "Sant" Austin 45 or so years ago he made a queer remark, which I didn't understand, about his wife. Something to the effect that she did not do just right when she was young but had made him a good wife anyway. I had never met the man or even heard of him until I met him in the R.R. Station.

"Then I reached home I asked my father what he meant and he said that Austin had two of the Hawkins women in the family way at the same time. And that is all I knew except my wife says she had heard her folks tell that he lived with one that he was never married to - Sep. 13, 1948

"Ruby Austin who married Clair Reach about four miles from me (Ray Hawkins) was daughter, he says, of Fernande Austin, also known as Sanford Austin and Sant Austin, Sant, a nickname from a Mexican General Santa Anna. Clair Reach said his wife's only surviving brother was Homer G. Austin, at Bellevue. He was eldest of her brothers, others were Charley, Earl and Albert, all dead. He also had two half brothers, Irvin and Harry, sons of Sant and Louisa Hawkins Austin. Mr. Austin's first wife died at the age of 24, buried in Homer Cnty., with parents, Moses Hawkins and wife. "Sant" Austin buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, born 1843 and died 1915; His wife, Ella Hawkins, born 1854 and died 1915. Homer Garfield Austin, born June 25, 1876. Irvin, per this Homer was born July 28, 1873, dead, buried in Vicksburg, Mich. village Cnty. Harry was married, had two children and moved to State of Wash. Thought he had two more but had no more dates in his small Bible. Irvin and Harry were sons of Fernande's first wife Louise"

"Well I don't just like to tell you this. You can decide as you like about putting it in your book. My mother told me this many times. It seems Aunt Ella and Uncle Sant were engaged to be married and everything was ready. Just a few nights before the wedding Aunt Ella's sister got Uncle Sant drunk and they were married. She was bound to have him. When he sobered up he had married the wrong woman. It nearly killed Aunt Ella. After a little he got him on the sly. Homer is Aunt Ella's and Uncle Sant's son. Harry Austin was the son of the first marriage. When his father died, then Aunt Ella and Uncle Sant were married and she brought Harry up" - [Hazel Krebs - Oct. 1948-22X] (She b. 1886)

(not includable?)

see 2577g

91B

Donald Robblee Belger, son of James and
Alice A. HAWKINS-2577g - Belger was born June 6,
1892 at Charlotte Mich. He married (1) Ivera Kelly in
1919 and divorced in 1922. He married (2) Gladys (Williams)
May 18, 1924, daughter of Harvey and Gertrude Couch Williams.
She was born at Niles, Mich., Dec. 19, 1896. He was a
Practical Nurse, received training from Dr. Peterson at the
Odd Fellow Home and Foote Hospital, both in Jackson,
Mich. He had 4 children - by first wife: 1. Winifred b. Nov. 1919; 2. Rodney Dean, b. 1917
3 children: Marilyn & Janette

Children by second wife

ii Gwendolyn b. July 29, 1932; grad. from Jackson H.S.
m. Glenn Taylor

* Previously married to — Curtis and had

Robert Curtis b. 12/19/1916

Arlene " 1918

Harry Pulas "

Warren " Aug 16, 1920

Richard Sept 18 1922

(Shoe salesman in Pontiac
m. Winifred Smith of Astoria)

23771. ADELAIDE ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Moses L. 7(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born . . . , 1857 in Perry Township, Lake County, Ohio and married at age of 14 or 15, (1) Charles Haskins of Woodbury. She married (2) Robert Bates Trumbull in Battle Creek, Mich. and moved to Charlotte; there 1893 to 1901 when they moved to Saranac, Mich. He died there on Sep. 18, 1924 and she on Oct. 28, 1930, which dates may be dates of burial in Saranac Cemetery. The house and record in Saranac later burned.

Children (surname HASKINS):

- i. Albert 9, b. . . , 1872?; lived at Grand Rapids; dead in '11
- ii. Blanche 9, b. . . , 1874?; not living in 1949

Children (surname TRUMBULL):

- i. Walter 9, b. . . , 1889?; m. Alice Young; Res: Ionia, Mich. ^{born 8/12/1837 d. 1940}
- ii. Ray E. 9, b. . . , 1891; m. Ellen Catherine Lambert; Hreshoe

(Walter has dau. Mrs Vesta Renwick, Saranac; He is Chauffeur Truck; Ray, janitor, U. of Mich; m. 2/12/14; wf-b. 10/20/98 Frazier Twp. Bay Co Oh; Thos Kenneth, 1916; Chas. O. 1919-1928; Poggie Lillian, 1929; Ray lives at Horseshoe Lake, R. 1. Whitmore Lake, Mich. P. Calhoun; Walter's Ch; Les Raymond; Vesta Adelaide; Grace; Dorothy; Geo; m. Btl C 1st and 2nd Regt.

23771. MOSES ⁸HAWKINS, son of Moses L. 7(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born in Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1861 and died there July 26, 1927, buried in the Vermontville Cemetery. He was a Farmer and had a farm just south of the village of Vermontville. It is believed he never married.

(Sep 918)

2377k. FRANK ⁸HAWKINS, son of Moses L. 7(2330a) and Elizabeth D. (Owens) Hawkins, was born in Vermontville Township, Eaton Co., Mich., . . . , 1861 and died . . . , 1919, buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Mich. He married Emma , who was born . . . , 1839 and died . . . , 1935; also buried at Maple Hill. They lived at Battle Creek, Mich and had no children.

(Had son who became Postmaster, but died in 1950 (see 918) Edna)

477' L - (iii)

not includable in this detail

Walter Trumbull * son of Robt. Bates Trumbull
& Adelaide Hawkins, b. married

Alice Young, b. Ionia, Mich. Aug 12, 1887 and died 1940

She was daughter of Alanson & Mary Young.
He is employed by Hoover Ball Bearing Co. Ann Arbor, Mich.
Children:

i Hestie Raymond Trumbull b - 1908 res. Battle Creek
runs garage - m. Betty - have 3 ch.
Harry, Stephen and boy (— ?)

ii Yesta Adelaide of Sylvania m. — Renwick
and have 4 ch. Heather, Niel, Gayle & baby

iii Robert Trumbull - lives in Jackson, a salesman
m. Harriet and have son.

iv Grace Trumbull Beilow, lives in Ionia - has
3 ch - (girls)

v Dorothy Trumbull m. John Wilbur, a
druggist - live in Ionia - 2 ch. Mevalie & John

vi George - m. Mary - both in Japan.
2 ch - boys - Russell & George

vii Keith - lives at Caro, Mich, Truck Driver
He married. — 3 ch with wife

* Res. also Whitmore Lake R.R. with son

6. for 5577C

2577J- MOSES HAWKINS

91D

Moses^B Hawkins, son of Moses L. and Elizabeth Hawkins, was born in Vermontville township, Eaton County, Michigan, February 8, 1861 and departed this life July 26, 1927, at the age of 66 years. Mr Hawkins was one of a family of 12 children, all of whom preceded him in death, with the exception of two sisters, Mrs Elizabeth Warren of Galesburg and Mrs Adelaide Trumbull of Saranac. Mr Hawkins had lived in Vermontville township all his life and for the past ten years he had lived on his little farm south of the village of Vermontville, sharing his home with his old friend Mr Theodore Muir. "Uncle Mose", as he was known to everyone, was a good neighbor and a kind friend and will be greatly missed by those who knew him best.

The funeral was held from the home near Vermontville Thursday afternoon at two o'clock. Elder J.W. Roach officiated. Interment was made in the Vermontville cemetery.

Those attending the funeral from away were Mrs Elizabeth Warren and son, Bert Warren of Galesburg, Mrs Adelaide Trumbull of Saranac, Mr and Mrs Walter Trumbull of Lansing; Donald Berger, Jackson; Mr and Mrs Albert Austin and Mr and Mrs Earl Austin, Little Creek; Mr and Mrs Charles Austin, Charlotte, and Mr and Mrs John Lake, Nashville,

Brothers and Sisters of Moses, 2577B, above

James Belger
Alice Hawkins
2577g

Donald Belger
of Jackson

2577g

Herbert Warren
Elizabeth Hawkins
of Galesburg

Bert Warren
of Galesburg

2577e

Robt Trumbull
ADELAIDE HAWKINS
of Saranac

Walter Trumbull
of Lansing

2577i

Samuel Austin
housewife
2577e

ALBERT AUSTIN
of Little Creek

2577h

EARL AUSTIN
of Little Creek

Charles Austin
of Charlotte

A. D. Lake
housewife

JOHN LAKE
of Nashville

2577c

91E

31E

Kenneth

14. 05. 11

مجلسه اول

2

21/07/2012

9/11/87
Lomas Ken Smith

Franklin Delano Roosevelt
6/7/1899 - 1945

Abel Mary Scammon d. 3/23/1874

106

1894-1895 N. Dakota best file

1499.02-8 Jan. 1902 - 1902 3 Black Cattle.

2111-2811

1786 - Farmer, 40 xof; Oland also written

1770-1771

1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
25

Remond A.

(upper 2')

Dear Mother

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

100

926/15/01

Helen Penn | Sewing
at 600. 8 di.

[illegible]

Wattenfranklin K¹⁰¹

10/22/38

7/27/1917

Helen Marie Cook

10/10/43

and back

1

20/12/16

June 29, 1904

0 11112

1917

—

2579a. MARTHA ^{OLD} HAWKINS, daughter of Franklin 7(2330c) and (1) Hawkins, was born Mar. 16, 1840 at Vermontville, Mich. and at the age of four when her mother died, she was sent to live with friends or relatives in Marshall, Mich. She married there in ., 1857, George Kenard Kenworthy, born Aug. 29, 1835 at Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. He was son of Fenard and Catherine() Kenworthy and became a Machinist with the Michigan Central Railroad. He died ., 1916 and was buried in Vermontville ^{Woodlawn} Cemetery. They had removed from Marshall to Vermontville ¹⁸⁷⁰ after part of their family had grown and they bought a farm within a half mile of where her father had lived, 2 1/2 miles northeast of Vermontville village. Her mother had been buried in an unmarked grave in Castleton Township, Barry County, Mich, first town west of Vermontville. Her father had returned to Ohio where he remarried and later died. The place in Ohio was unknown to her. She was active in church work all her life and was Sunday School teacher of Ray Hawkins, 2809c. She died in Vermontville, ., 1926 and was buried besides her husband in the Woodlawn Cemetery there, the newest of the three cemeteries in Vermontville, the next newest being Haner Cemetery. None has been interred since 1870 in the oldest cemetery.

Children (surname KENWORTHY):

- i. George Bion 9, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Vitalena Cook; he d. 1915
- ii. Ida 9, b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. John Irwin, 1884, Kan; he b. 1855
- iii. Emma Ellen 9, b. May 3, 1862; m. Andrew C. Green, 1880; b. 1860
- iv. William Manning 9, b. Sep. 11, 1863; m. Cornelia E. Hawkins (2602)
- v. Frank Thomas 9, b. Sep. 1, 1871; m. Isabel Mary Scudamore (1901); b. 1871
- vi. Joseph Sinclair 9, b. Sep. 26, 1874; m. Ina J. Crapo, b. Apr. 1, 1881
- vii. John 9, b. Oct. 4, 1878; m. Clara Seitz, Oct. 24, 1906
- viii. Alice 9, b. Dec. 22, 1884; m(1) Raymond Hammond, 1903; 2 ch
m(2) Bruce Knowles (1870-1927)

* Alice G. says she is certain her grandfather Frank Kenworthy raised some children from a wife in Ohio but Crapo idea somewhat faulty as he was not their name.

Knows nothing of an Adella, Dexter, & Lewis - but Ray can remember in folks talking of a DECK HILL who was hanged around Vtville & was sentenced to life at Marquette, Mich. prison for murder. Ray's mother wrote cousin a letter paper when Ray was a kid. Was written for him & he read it him.

Alice G. says visiting her mother, Mary, married she thought married, name of OLDS, knew only related to her name was OLDS.

23794. DEXTER HAWKINS, son of Franklin and Helen S ()
Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Eaton County, Mich., Jan. 21,
1855 and was sentenced for Murder, 2nd Degree, Mar. 1, 1907 to
term of 10 to 20 years and was ~~in~~^{at} prison at Marquette,
Michigan, Dec. 24, 1920. When sentenced, from Oheboygan County,
he stated he was single, age 52, his parents were dead and he
had resided in the following Michigan towns: Boyne Falls, Ver-
montville, Wolverine, Tower and Potoskey. Record does not list
names of his parents or where they died. He listed as his
first friend, Thomas M. Wells, Probation Officer, Negaunee, Mich.,
who was deceased Sep. 30, 1948 when above was given by Michigan
State Police, East Lansing and by Rev. Arthur C. DeFries, Chaplain
(Welfare Director, Marquette Prison, Sep. 24, 1948) to Ray Hawkins.

2585. Sarah Delia⁸, dau. of Selah G. and Sarah W. (gray) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Apr. 29, 1848 and died May 27, 1895. She married Jan'y. 1, 1866, Dr. William E. Stewart, born Dec. 8, 1843, son of Daniel and Elvira (Tuttle) Stewart. She graduated from Castleton Seminary

288. SILAS H. ⁸HAWKINS, son of Marcus A. ⁷(2331f) and Almira M. (Waterhouse) Hawkins, was born at Castleton, Vt., Feb. 15, 1861 and married Oct. 20, 1883, Annie. They lived at Castleton where last two children were noted born.

Children:

- 2807. i. Etta⁹, b. Sep. 29, 1885
- 2807a. ii. Marcus Fletcher⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1891;
- 2807b. iii. George William⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1896; (1895 in tw'n rec.)

296. GEORGE⁸ HAWKINS, son of Henry Zachariah⁷(2332c) and Rodelia E. (Morse) Hawkins, was born Aug. 27, 1873 and married June 21, 1899, Stella Barber, born Jan. , 1841.

Children:

- 2809. i. Mildred Rodelia⁹, b. Apr. 2, 1900; d. Sep. 13, 1900

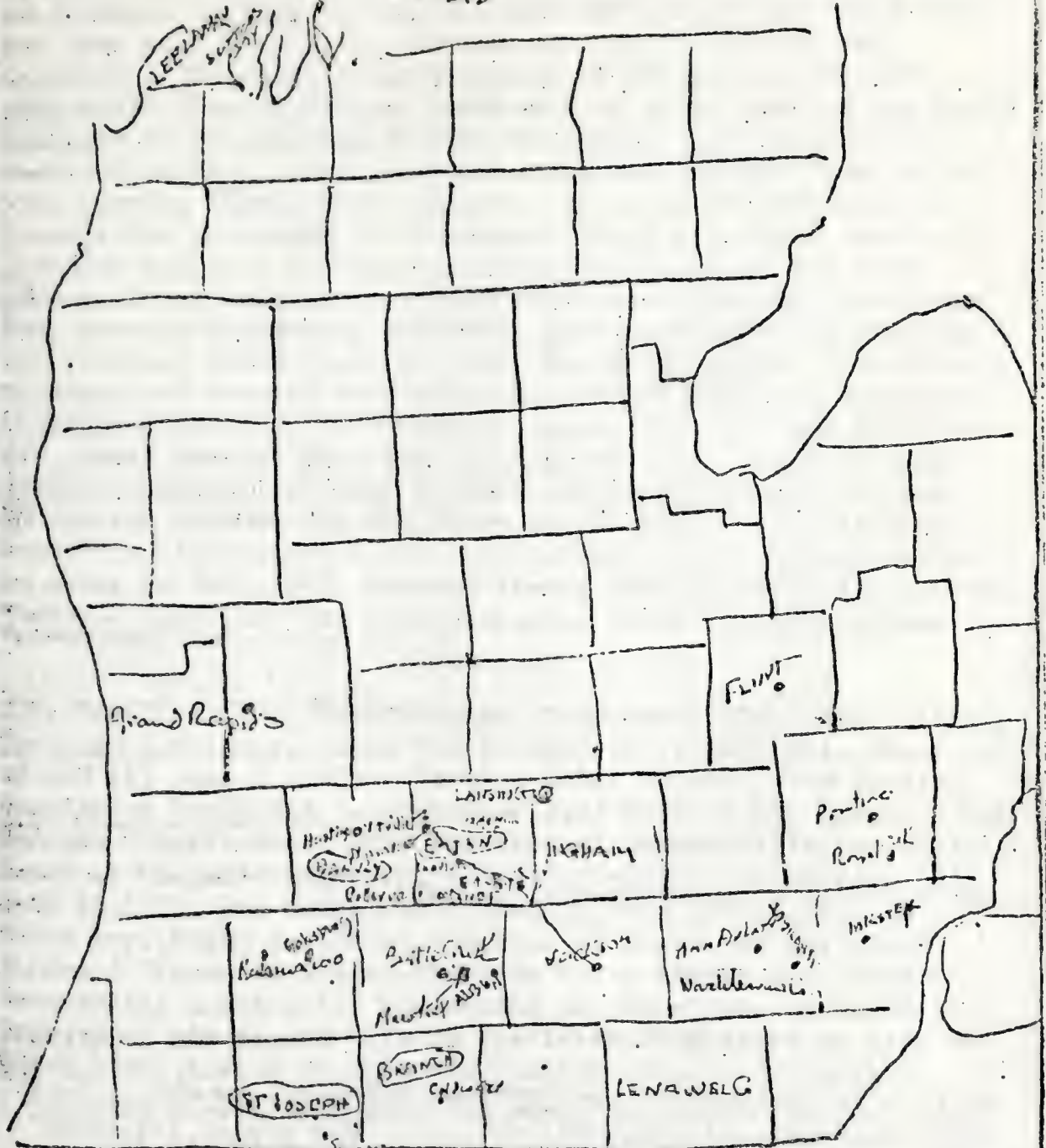
Michigan

Potoskey

93A

Bay City
Huron Falls

LEELANU
SUTHER



2598. HORACE WEBSTER CHAWKINS, son of Horace 7(2332g) and Betsey P. (Sprague) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., May 26, 1857. He married (1) on May 6, 1883, Ellen Crowley. His second wife was Mary Mortimer, daughter of Thomas and Margaret () Mortimer, born at Mt. Healthy, Ohio, about 10 miles north of Cincinnati. She had been his step mother-in-law. After her death, he married her niece, Lucy Enright, as his third wife. Born also near Mt. Healthy, she was daughter of Thomas and Margaret () Enright, the coincidence of Thomas and Margaret being real. Horace Webster Hawkins took after some of the early Hawkinses for pioneering. He went to Kansas from Vermontville about 1885, took up some land and there married his first wife. After farming this a while, he moved to Omaha but returned to Vermontville to recoup his fortunes. About two years later went to Kansas and then to Okishora acquiring tract of 160 acres which he later sold and returned to Kansas where his first wife died. He sold everything including his furniture then and once more returned to Michigan but only for a few weeks. He returned to Kansas and married soon after his second wife; and returned to Michigan only for brief visits thereafter. In fact his third wife never came to Michigan. During the first World War, he speculated heavily in land in Texas being developed. He never had any children by his three marriages. He died at Turon, Kansas. His wife, Lucy and his cousin Ray Hawkins, 2809c, supplied the above in June 1948. She was living then at 426 N. Keystone St., Stafford. His first two wives are also buried at Turon, Kansas. He never had any children.

2599. HARVEY QUINCY CHAWKINS, son of Horace 7(2338g) and Betsey P. (Sprague) Hawkins, was born Oct. 26, 1860 at Vermontville, Mich. He married (1) June 7, 1885, at Vermontville, Melissa Jane Bradley, daughter of David and Jane (Chamberlain) Bradley. She was born 1860, Pembroke, Ontario, Mar. 9, 1857 and died at Vermontville, Feb. 13, 1929, buried at Freemire Cemetery, Sunfield Township. He married (2), April 19, 1932, Mrs. Belle Claus, born Mar. 11, 1868 at Walton Twp., Eaton Co., Mich., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Galdron) Claus, of Walton, Mich. He was a Farmer and lived in Vermontville until after his second marriage when he moved to property of his second wife in Charlotte, Mich, where he died on Feb. 13, 1936, buried at Freemire Cemetery, Sunfield Township. Children: 1. Harvey RAY, b. Dec. 12, 1885; m. Hattie Mae Bale with Ray's first wife. 2. Hector Bradley, b. May 4, 1887; m. Laura Edith Hepo. His first wife.

n/15/1971
 2 Mildred Louisa
 3 Hal Hollen
 4 ~~Althea~~ Burt

10/1/1919
K. No 2
res. Wickham

Alice Ruth b. Apr. 2, 1925 (M)
 Doris Jane b. Dec. 2, 1924 (M)
 George Rott b. July 31, 1926 (M)
 Anne Willene b. Aug. 1, 1928 (M)
 A. S. Spahr 22 Flint

Vincent Bell
 Ch. Daniel R.

Harvey Lobster Kenworthy
 Dr. 1899 Blooming-^{ing} Feb. R. M. ¹⁸⁹⁹
 Wm. F. Freiden
 Geo. Paul Calk
 US Navy May 1901 1901
 J. M. Martin & Son Richard Freiden
 Paul Kenard, Kenworthy
 Mary M. King

arvey Williams b Feb 1914
 Betty & son, b Feb 1919
 (m) Betty Ann Tweedy
 Elizabeth 4/14/14
 Lola Frances b Apr. 8, 1919
 Esther Ella - May 9, 1919
 Geraldine Frances May 11, 1919

2601. JAY ⁸HAWKINS, son of Horace⁷(2338g) and Betsey Permilla (Sprague) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., May 4, 1866. He married Zoe Denton, Nov. 25, 1891, daughter of Alfred and Martha Louisa (Kelly) Denton. She was born at Vermontville, Jan. 8, 1868 and died there Dec. 18, 1897. He died there April 16, 1938. Both are buried a mile west of the village, in Woodlawn Cemetery, where most of the Hawkineses of the vicinity are buried.
Children:

- +2809f. i. Baulah Belle⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Lver Snoko
- +2809g. ii. Betsey Pauline⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1898; m. Stanley M. Briggs

2602. CORNELIA ELECTA ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Horace⁷(2338g) and Betsey Permilla (Sprague) Hawkins, was born Jan. 1, 1868 at Vermontville, Mich., and married Jan. 1, 1889, William Kenning Kenworthy, son of George⁸Kenard⁸ and Martha⁸(2579e)(Hawkins) Kenworthy. They lived for a time in Eaton County, Michigan where their first seven children were born. The last two were born near Spring Arbor, Mich. She died Feb. 18, 1943 in Los Angeles, Cal., where they were then residing. He was living there in 1948, and Children (surname KENWORTHY):
i. Mattie Willene⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1890; m. L. C. Clark, July 5, 1917, no
ii. Mildred Sylvia⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1891; m. Chas W. Burnap, Apr. 2, 1914.
% iii. Ruth Iola⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1893; nm Res. Los Angeles, Calif. in 1948.
iv. George Burton⁹, b. Apr. 16, 1895; m. Bertha Dodds, July 7, 1920.
v. Harvey Webster⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Mina Frieden, June 16, 1925.
vi. Paul Kenard⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1900; m. Mary M. King, June 1924.
vii. Bessie Leticia⁹, b. June 20, 1903; m. Sep. 30, 1924, nm
viii. Horace William⁹, b. Mar. 10, 1909; d. Jan. , 1910
ix. Walter DeForest⁹, b. July 15, 1911; d. Oct. , 1911

2603. JOSEPH HENRY ⁸HAWKINS, son of Horace⁷(2338g) and Betsey Permilla (Sprague) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1870 and married April 15, 1903, Grace Edith McKelvey, daughter of Johnston and Hester (Demary) McKelvey. She was born July 4, 1876 at Maple Grove, Mich. and died at Battle Creek, Mich., Sep. 6, 1938, and buried there. They lived at Vermontville where all there children were born and the first two died there. Later they lived at Dowling, near Battle Creek. He was living in 1948. 1950 down by Cris death

Children:

- 2809h. i. Margaret Ann⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1904; dy
- 2809i. ii. Joseph Henry, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1906; dy
- +2809j. iii. Violet Grace⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1910; m. Harold C. Cox
- +2809k. iv. Victor Wilson⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1913; m. Dorothy Case
- +2809l. v. Fern Isabelle⁹, b. June 30, 1919; m. Ralph E. Yoder

2604. GRANT SHAWKINS, son of Horace⁷ (2338g) and Betsey Permilla (Sprague) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Aug. 15, 1872 and married Sep. 18, 1896, Vinnie Ida Campbell, daughter of William and Lillian (Greene) Campbell. She was born Aug. 18, 1878 at Vermontville. They lived in Vermontville where he was an R.F.D. Mail Carrier for over 31 years, until he was pensioned. Their son, Hubert, died and was buried there. (He had no middle name)
 Children: ~~no Vinnie (Sprague) Hawkins died Oct. 3, 1958 at Kalamazoo State Hospital, general patient then sev. yrs. Dr. Woodworth, V.M.H.~~
 +2809m. i. Dewey Grant 9, b. May 10, 1898; m. (1) Laila A. Worden
 +2809n. ii. Hazel 9, b. Feb. 18, 1901; m. Deen Curtis Greene
 +2809o. iii. Robert Campbell 9, b. May 21, 1908; m. Madge Kennedy
 +2809p. iv. Hubert William 9, b. Oct. 1, 1912; d. Mar. 4, 1919
 +2809q. v. Roselyn Ruby 9, b. Jan. 28, 1915; m. Norris Tapp
 +2809r. vi. Kathlyn Bertha 9, b. Oct. 23, 1918; m. John N. Kennedy

2604a. SYLVIA LODICA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Horace⁷ (2338g) and Betsey Permilla (Sprague) Hawkins, was born Jan. 12, 1876 at Vermontville, Mich. and married (1) Perry Howard Remalie on Mar. 10, 1904. He was son of John and Sarah (Hanser) Remalie of Vermontville and was born there Jan. 23, 1873. He studied art in Valparaiso, Olivet College, Cincinnati and Chicago and the greater part of his life was spent in work that would enable him to use his artistic talent of sketching and painting. They were divorced Feb. 23, 1907 and she married (2) on Aug. 18, 1923, Orris Greiner, son of Philip Kintner and Mary Jane (Grimer) Greiner, both of whom were born in Ohio. He was born May 1, 1871. They lived in Charlotte. His birthplace was Smithville, Wayne Co., Ohio. No children.
 +2809s. DON J.^{*} SHAWKINS, son of Duane⁷ (2338i) and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Dec. 9, 1859 and died Oct. 8, 1927 at Birmingham, Ala., buried at Boyne City, Mich. He married on Dec. 8, 1883 at Vermontville, Gertie Ann Rawsen, daughter of Edgar and Electa (Dykeman) Rawsen. She was born in Ohio, Oct. 2, 1864. They moved to Boyne City after their marriage where he bought a farm which later one of his sons operated. He was a woodworker and all their children were born in Vermontville. His widow and daughter Alma were living in Birmingham in 1948. (* No name, just a letter)
 Children:

- +2809a. i. Alma Electa 9, b. June 16, 1885; m. Alexander H. Mixen
- +2809t. ii. Bernard 9, b. Apr. 19, 1889; m. Vinnie.....
- +2809u. iii. Francis Harold 9, b. Apr. 29, 1891; m. (1) E. Travis
- +2809v. iv. Will R. Roper 9, b. May 23, 1893; d. Oct. 19, 1918, Ohio. nm.
- +2809w. v. Carl DANA 9, b. Jan. 15, 1895; m. Addie M. Holden
- +2809x. vi. Arla Flossie 9, b. Jan. 17, 1897; m. Irvin Martin
- +2809y. vii. Eva May 9, b. Feb. 5, 1901; m. John H. Warlick
- +2809z. viii. George Rawsen 9, b. Feb. 22, 1903; m. Louise Bern

471-8

2606. LODICE ELIZABETH ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Duane ⁷(23381) and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Hawkins, was born April 7, 1861 at Vermontville, Mich., and died there Sep. 9, 1925. She married John Sylvester Garinger, Dec. 29, 1885, son of Edward and Mary (Mensch) Garinger. He was born Aug. 28, 1855 and died Feb. 17, 1931. He was a Farmer and for many years President of the Citizens Bank in Vermontville, where he lived. Later lived at Sunfield Twp, Eaton County, Mich. where his son Edward was born, Earl being born in Vermontville. *Built a big house so as to entertain his relatives and friends. Children (surname GARINGER):*

- i. Earl ⁹, b. June 11, 1886; m. Edith Scott Avery, Dec. 25, 1912; d. 1947
 - ii. Edward Duane ⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. Evah⁹ Blanche Silsby, b. 1892
 - iii. Agnes ⁹, b. July 6, 1891; m. W. E. WELLS
- W. E. WELLS, (b. 1895) Jan. 1, E. Geringer, Vermontville, Mich. d. 7/19/1931 * married Nov. 1913*

2607. RICHARD H. ⁸HAWKINS, son of Duane ⁷(23381) and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1863 and died there June 14, 1901, buried in Vermontville Woodlawn Cemetery. He never married and lived in his father's homestead. He was a Fence Builder for farmers.

2610. FRITZ GUY ⁸HAWKINS, son of Duane ⁷(23381) and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Hawkins, was born Sep. 15, 1870 at Vermontville, Mich. and died at the home of his sister, Lodice, May 3, 1926, buried beside his wife in Woodland, Barry Co. Cemetery. He married as her second husband, Olive Myrtle Rupe, born Sep. 1, 1876, and died Apr. 20, 1925. *at Boston, Mich.* She was daughter of Levi and Mary C. (Smith) Rupe. He adopted his wife's son, Paul ⁹ by previous marriage. After living in Vermontville for many years, farming there, he moved to Hastings, Mich. and became a Factory Worker.

- Children: Born May 27, 1899, m. Catherine R. Anthony, Dec. 13, 1900, d. 1924
- 42810a. i. Leland Henry ⁹, b. Sep. 10, 1904; m. Lula V. Quist.
 - 42810p. ii. Mary Eleanor ⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1909; m. (1) Merle Cottrell

2611. ELMER ERNEST ⁸HAWKINS, son of Duane ⁷(23381) and Sarah (Hollenbeck) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Sep. 2, 1873 and died Dec. 5, 1932 on Sanatorium Farm at Howell, Mich., where he had been working last few years. He married Aug. 8, 1894, Pearl Blanche Pickens, born Mar. 2, 1879 and died Aug. 9, 1946. He was a Farmer and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Madley, Ohio in wife's family plot.

Children:

- 42810r. i. Duane Simeon ⁹, b. Sep. 28, 1900; m. Dorothy M. Lennon
- 42810s. ii. Jesse DeLose ⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Myrtle L. Hale
- 42810t. iii. Ralph Theodore ⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1905; m. Ida M. Palen
- 42810u. iv. Carrie L. ⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Edward Holzinger
- 42810v. v. Lee Ernest ⁹, b. Mar. 20, 1908; m. Nina R. Canning

99

2612. WADE *⁸HAWKINS, son of Duane⁷(23381) and (2) Gertrude (Schroeder) Hawkins, was born April 23, 1894 at Vermontville, Mich., and died April 29, 1944 from heart attack while doing chores in his barn, was living alone at the time. He married (1) Irene O. Brien, about 1917, whom he divorced about 1922. She went to Stanton to keep house for a widower, later coming to Grand Rapids; She married (2) William Slight but were later divorced, per her daughter, Mrs Gertrude Hawkins Tibbets of Grand Rapids. Wade Hawkins married (2) Lottie Barnard and after her death he married (3) Rowena Perry with whom he did not live long. He lived and died on half of the farm first occupied by Jay⁶ Hawkins, 2155, his grandfather, in 1836. His mother sold it following his death in 1944. In addition to being a Farmer, he was employed by Motor Wheel Corporation in his later years.

Child by his First Wife:

+2810x. 1. Gertrude Mary ⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1918; m. Donald J. Tibbets

1614. HELEN MATILDA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Don⁷(2338m) and Harriet Y. (Taylor) Hawkins, was born May 5, 1866, and married William Scott, Apr. 16, 1883, ^{at West Pawlet, Vt.} She died Aug. 19, 1895. ^{at West Pawlet, Vt.} *Hattie Hawkins*
Children (surname SCOTT):

- i. Hattie M. ⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1889

1615. WILLIS JAMES⁸ HAWKINS, son of Don⁷(2338m) and Harriet Y. (Taylor) Hawkins, was born July 15, 1868, ^{at West Pawlet, Vt.} and married (1) Mrs Ruth Brown and (2) L. Ermino Taylor, July 14, 1904 at Manchester Center, Vt.

Children (by first wife):

- 2811. i. Hazel Dawn⁹, b. Sep. 13, 1892

1616. KATIE PERCIVAL⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Don⁷(2338m) and Harriet Y. (Taylor) Hawkins, was born Oct. 29, 1870 and married William Scott, Sep. 27, 1895 ^{at West Pawlet, Vt.} *after the death of her sister Helen*

Children (surname SCOTT):

- i. John⁹, b. *at West Pawlet, Vt.*
- ii. Harlan⁹, b. *at West Pawlet, Vt.*
- iii. Wesley⁹, b. *at West Pawlet, Vt.*
- iv. Helen⁹, b. *at West Pawlet, Vt.*
- v. Willis⁹, b. *at West Pawlet, Vt.*

1617. MAUDE WILLARD⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Don⁷(2338m) and Harriet Y. (Taylor) Hawkins, was born Sep. 7, 1875, ^{at West Pawlet, Vt.} and married James S. Norton, Sep. 30, 1896

2621. LEWIS⁸ HAWKINS, son of Smith⁷(2340) and Elizabeth (Parrott) Hawkins, was born Sep. 25, 1837 at Sullivanville, NY., and died there Jan. 28, 1913. He married at Horseheads, ^{Nov. 13} 1873 NY., Ann Eagan, daughter of John and Ann() Eagan, born at Stockport, England, Nov. 5, 1847 and died at Sullivanville, Feb. 3, 1913. Both were buried in family plot at Sullivanville. He was educated at Converse Seminary, Elmira, NY. ^{daughter Mary} ~~which~~ ^{John} inherited and worked the farm of his uncle, Lewis (2341), after whom he was named. He was town assessor of Veteran, supervisor, etc. and a life time Democrat. ~~Lived in Horseheads in 1907~~

Children:

+ 2816. i. Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m(1) Lewis B. Grimes
(2) Elmer Pendleton

+ 2817. ii. Alice⁹, b. Jun. 30, 1878; m. Fred Palmer

% → 2818. iii. Grace⁹, b. Apr. 24, 1884; m. Res. Horseheads, 813 Cntr St

She possessed considerable data regarding her branch.
and related to Emily P. Hawkins of 2032

2622. CYNTHIA⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Smith⁷(2340) and Elizabeth (Parrott) Hawkins, was born at Sullivanville, NY on Apr. 11, 1840 and died there Jun. , 1901; buried there, too. She married Albert Martin, a surveyor from Vermont, about 1886/7, whom she met in South Dakota. They lived on a ranch part of which became included in the city of Mitchell, S. D. Her death occurred while on a visit to her old home. His whereabouts unknown since about 1920. They had no children.

2623. ALBERT⁸ HAWKINS, son of Smith⁷(2340) and Elizabeth (Parrott) Hawkins, was born Jan. 13, 1842 at Sullivanville, NY and died Oct. 12, 1910 at Elmira, NY, while on vacation. He married at North Adams, Mass., in 1874, Emma Bentley, daughter of Joseph and Bentley, born in 1848 at Clayton-Lee-Moors, Lancastershire, England and died in 1928 at Orange, California. She had exceptional musical talents which her daughter, below, inherited. A graduate of Albany Teachers College, he was Principal of the Wappinger (NY) High School at the time of his marriage, his wife having come from England at the age of 15 and later having settled in No. Adams. In 1887 with his family he moved to North Adams and became Teller in the Savings Bank there for 10/12 years, after which he was a securities salesman for about 12 years before his death. He was a member of the Royal Arcanum, F & A. M.; A. O. U. W. Both were buried in North Adams, Mass.

Children:

+ 2819. i. Mary⁹, b. May 5, 1884; m. Frank Tilton Martin

102

2624. ^{Pf.} C. FRANK⁸ HAWKINS, son of Smith⁷(2340) and Elizabeth (Parrott) Hawkins, was born Nov. 18, 1848 at Sullivanville, NY and died at a health resort in the mountains near Denver, Colo., in 1911. He married about 1875, Emma Retta Sabina Layton

A graduate of Hobart College, he practiced medicine in Breesport, NY., and was county physician until his health failed and he went to Colorado ^{and died near Denver in mountain health resort}. He married (2) Ada Decker. He and his first wife were buried in Sullivanville.

Child:

+2820.. 1. Layton Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1877; m. Caroline M. Curry

2628. MARYETTE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Smith⁷(2340) and Elizabeth (Parrott) Hawkins, was born at Sullivanville, NY, Jul. 7, 1857 and married Frank Heyle. They lived successively in Sullivanville, Horseheads, and Elmira, NY. After her husband's death, she lived with her daughter in Pine City, NY.

Child (surname HEHLE):

1. Bertha Cynthia⁹, b. . . ; m. Jos. Michael Enyedy

103

2641. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HAWKINS, son of Frederick J.^{Johnson} (2359) and Alice Matilda (Andrew) Hawkins, was born in Corinth, NY, Dec. 6, 1875. He married June 4, 1901 at Palmer, NY., Bertha Lulu HEATH, born at Palmer, June 4, 1879, daughter of Eric and Hilda Jane (Haines) Heath. He lived at Corinth, where he was a Paper Maker.

Children:

- +2826. i. Thelma Lulu⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1904; m. Frank Zekaria
- +2826a. ii. Theresa Mae⁹, b. June 4, 1906; m. Harold Fredk Shepard

2642. FREDERICK JOHNSON⁸ HAWKINS, son of Frederick Johnson⁷ (2359) and Alice Matilda (Andrew) Hawkins, was born May 27, 1877 at Corinth, NY and married on Jan. 6, 1904, Edith Frazier, born Jan. 5, 1880 and died Nov. 1, 1943. She was daughter of Luke and Amy FRAZIER.
born at Corinth, N.Y.

Children:

- 2827a. i. Leland⁹, b. Mar. 28, 1906; d. Apr. 4, 1906
- +2827. ii. Karl Douglas⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1907; m. Julia McMillen
- +2827b. iii. Virginia Lynn⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1910; m. Frank H. Armstrong
- +2828. iv. Paul Fager⁹, b. Mar. 5, 1918; m. Adeline^{Otto}

2643. CHARLES EDWIN⁸ HAWKINS, son of Frederick Johnson⁷ (2359) and Alice (Matilda (Andrew) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Nov. 30, 1880. He married at Luzerne, NY, Winifred Barber, born Nov. 27, 1886 and died Jan. 24, 1946, at Glens Falls, NY. He died there July 1, 1946. She was daughter of Wallace David and Nancy Annis (Cowan) Barber.

Children:

- +2829. i. Lida⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1905; m. Elias Granger
- +2830. ii. Wallace⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1906; m. Irene White

2644. ORPHA BLANCHE⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick Johnson⁷ (2359) and Alice Matilda (Andrew) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Nov. 27, 1883 and married Clarence G. Chase, at Corinth, NY. She was born Sep. 20, 1882, son of James Chase

Children (surname CHASE):

- i. Clarence G. ⁹, Jr., b. Sep. 14, 1905; m. Harriet ... (b. 5/13/08) (ac)
- ii. Mildred⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1912; m. Roger Eveland

2646. MINNIE ELIZABETH⁸ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick Johnson⁷ (2359) and Alice Matilda (Andrew) Hawkins, was born Dec. 4, 1887, at Corinth, NY. and married at Boston, Mass., Arthur George Wood, Jun Dec. 24, 1889. They adopted a boy at Saratoga Springs in 1923 and a girl at the same place in 1943. She supplied much data for children by adoption (surname WOOD) lived at Corinth, NY her branch.

- i. Arthur George, Jr.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1921; m. Carol Brown, b. Dec. 25, 21
- ii. Jane Ida⁹, b. July 27, 1938

103. EVELYN EMOLINE ⁸HAWKINS, daughter of Ransom Mallory⁷(2362) and Jenny (Grey) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Mar. 11, 1894, and married Rowley Miles, born at Palmer, NY ———, son of Charles Miles. They later were divorced and all moved away from vicinity of Corinth. Child (Surnames MILES):

i. Vera⁹, b. ———; m. ———

104. FERCY RANSOM ⁸HAWKINS, son of Ransom Mallory⁷(2362) and Jenny (Grey) Hawkins, was born Nov. 19, 1896 at Corinth, NY and married Evelyn Comer, daughter of George and Mada Bella (Roe) Comer, born July 4, 1903 at Comersville, Indiana. Lived at ———, Gr. Geo. Comer Ins. Children:

2831. i. George Ransom⁹, b. May 8, 1926

2832. ii. Joyce Carol⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1930

(P.R.H. - 309 Park Ave. Bldg., Cor. Adams and Park Av. Detroit 26, Mich)

End of 8th generation

2655. SARAH GRACE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Feb. 13, 1830 and died Mar. 12, 1896. She married John B. Edwards of Stratford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1847.

Children (surname EDWARDS):

- i. John Wales¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1848; m. Delia Ann Beers
- ii. Noyes Eugene¹⁰, b. Sep. 16, 1852; m. Mary Frances Roberts
- iii. Grace Hawkins¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Geo. W. Grannis
- iv. Robert Lehman¹⁰, b. Jun. 30, 1857; m. Catherine Nolan
- v. Frank Morton¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1859;
- vi. Sabra May¹⁰, b. May 19, 1865; m. Ellsworth B. Wilcox
- vii. Gilbert Yale¹⁰, b. May 29, 1871; m(1) Alida H. Hawley
m(2); Hattie A. Quidley

2658. BETSEY M⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., June 29, 1837 and died Apr. 4, 1903. She married Leander Garey

Children (surname GAREY):

- i. Mary Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. John Buffum
- ii. Hattie Augusta¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1859; m. William Bowen
- iii. William Leander¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1862; d. May 10, 1872
- iv. Frederick Lincoln¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Jul. 17, 1870
- v. Beasie Lehman¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Saml. J. Fleming

2660. MINERVA ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Feb. 25, 1841 and married John H. Washburn

Children (surname WASHBURN):

- i. Martha Grace¹⁰, b. . . ; m. Joel Hawkins

2661. EUNICE CORNELIA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Feb. 10, 1843 and married Caleb E. Garey, June 7, 1865. They had no children of record.

2662. CAROLINE AUGUSTA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., Apr. 28, 1845 and died Jul. 23, 1882. She married William J. Richardson

Children (surname RICHARDSON):

- i. Cora Persis¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1869;
- ii. Percy Wilbur¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1876; m. Agnes Donaldson

2663. MARTHA E.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph⁸ (2364) and Rebecca (Yale) Hawkins, was born at Seymour, Conn., in 1846 and died in 1928. She married Olin C. Smith, son of Frank C and Maria J. (Ward), born 1846; died 1911. nc.

105A

Bare Plains Cemetery, Cor Mary & Wakelee Sts, Ansonia Conn:

111	Chloe, wife of Abram Hawkins	died Aug. 31, 1868, ae 77	1791
117	Abram Hawkins	died Aug. 29, 1859 ae 75	1786
114	David Hawkins	died July 11, 1814 ae 52	1762-1759
117	Truman Hawkins	died Jan. 18, 1832 ae 48	1784
117	Eunice Hawkins	died Jan. 23, 1864 ae 80	1784
119	Wilbur Z.	died Aug. 13	
120	Willmenah Z	died Aug. 17, 1818 ae 9 mos	1817
	Twin children of David and Harriet Hawkins		
122	Lewis Hawkins	died Aug. 23, 1831 ae 63	1768
122	Anna Hawkins wife of Lewis	died Nov. 18, 1840 ae 69	1771
	David Hawkins	died Aug. 9, 1828 ae 21	1807
	Mrs Lorena wife of Edward Hkns	died Apr. 19, 1845 ae 79	1866
	Mary Jane daughter of Isaac Hkns	died Mar 9, 1811 ae 5	1806
129	Isaac Hawkins	died Mar 18, 1834 ae 74	1760
130	Anna Hawkins, his widow	died June 23, 1843 ae 87	1766
130	Nancy Hawkins	died Aug. 28, 1854 ae 70	1784
133	Betsy Hawkins wf Agur Hubbell	died Nov. 1, 1876 ae 87	1789
132	Miss Minerva, da of Mr Louis and	??????????	
132	Hannah, dau of Louis Hawkins	died Jul 23, 1822 ae 18/8-	1803
132	Infant dau of Louis & Anna Hawkins	died Oct 12, 1819 ae 3 1/2	1816
	"Our Father" Daniel L Hawkins	died Sep 4, 1811	1811
	Minerva M. Smith	died Dec 29, 1862 ae 35	1827
	Durand Hawkins	died Sep. 29, 1864 ae 58	1806
135	Sally Hkns wf Samuel Durand	1854? Mar 18, 1834 ae 57	1777
135	Nancy Durand wf Samuel Durand	died Apr. 8, 1826 ae 30	1796
135	Nancy Gorham wf Saml Durand	died Feb. 10, 1832 ae 39	1793
135	Samuel Durand	died Nov. 26, 1845 ae 60	1785
	Samuel B. Durand	died Feb. 18, 1852 ae 69	1783
	Levi Durand	died Feb. 20, 1855 ae 23	1832
	Isaac Hawkins	died Jan. 16, 1863 ae 44	1819
	Irena, his wife	died Jan. 22, 1846 ae 58	1778
	Bruce Harrison, s. Abram & Betsy	died Jan 13, 1853 ae 63	1790
	His Father Breneon	died Sep. 9, 1842 ae 1/3-	1841
	Caroline Hkns wf W. Wakelee	died Feb 12, 1838 ae 23	1815
	W. Wakelee	b. Dec 18, 1808 d. Nov. 30, 1890	1808
	W. Wakelee	b. Aug. 16, 1800 d. Mar 16, 1878	1802

2477. OLIVER ELLWOOD ⁹HAWKINS, son of Abram⁸ (2389) and Betsey (Bronson) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Dec. 6, 1849, died Feb. 12, 1909, and was buried in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Derby, at the age of 60 years. He married Mary GOULDING, born Mar. 18, 1854 and died Mar. 25, 1893, buried in Oak Cliff Cemetery. Family recalls she had twins and lived for time in New York City. The cemetery plot records the following also as their children:

Children:

- 2337a. i. Arthur Raymond¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1887; d. July 28, 1887, 6 mos
- 2337b. ii. Carrie Wells¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. Mar. 9, 1889 28 yrs

2478. GEORGE D. ⁹HAWKINS, son of David ⁸(2391) and Harriet Elizabeth (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Mar. 7, 1858 and married Sarah (Hawkins, per igh 284)

2478c. ALICE ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of David (2391) and Harriet Elizabeth (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., and married June 20, 1879, DANIEL E. SPRAGUE, son of Daniel Sprague. He was born at Kewick, Ontario, Dec. 1, 1847 and had a lumber business in Manitoba, Canada.

Children (surname SPRAGUE):

- i. Harold ¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, .880; m. Kathleen McLeod, Winnipeg.

1951
#2560751
W. E. Hawkins, 85
Ex-Brass Firm He

By the Associated Press.

ISLIP, L. I., April 16.—Funeral services for William Elton Hawkins, 85, founder and retired president of the American Brass and Copper Co. here, will be held at his home in Islip at 4 p.m. tomorrow.

Mr. Hawkins, who died Sunday, was one of the world's leading stamp collectors. He collected over a period of 40 years for a total of more than \$1,000,000.

His niece, Mrs. Robert M. Kent, survives.

See page 197
S. W. Bertine, 80,
Retired Banker

Special to World-Telegram and Sun.

BRONXVILLE, April 16.—

Samuel Wilbur Bertine, 80, president of the Eastchester Savings Bank until his retirement in 1933, died yesterday at his home, 33 Valley Rd.

He leaves a son, Edwin Kellogg Bertine. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow in the First Methodist Church, Mount Vernon.

2-4118/1951-5760
William Elton Hawkins,
Brass Company Founder

ISLIP, L. I., April 14.—William Elton Hawkins, eighty-five, founder and retired president of the American Brass and Copper Company, 38 Lafayette Street, New York, died here today after a heart attack at his home on Saxo Avenue.

Mr. Hawkins was born in Derby Conn., and attended Gunner School in Washington, Conn. He began his career with the Chase Company, a brass and copper firm in Waterbury, Conn. He retired in 1923.

He was a noted stamp collector and won first prize in his class at an international exhibition in New York City in 1926. He was a former member of the Lotos Club, the Pilgrim Society of New York, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Sons of Colonial Wars.

2-57
rites were held
for S. S. Hawkins,
Native of Derby

The funeral of Samuel Stanley Hawkins of Sanford, Fla., formerly of this city, who died in the Veterans' hospital, Bay Pines, Fla., on Saturday, Jan. 29, was held yesterday afternoon from the Lewis funeral home. The Rev. Frank E. Blakie, rector of St. James' church, officiated at the committal services in Oak Cliff cemetery.

Relatives and friends and representatives of veterans' organizations were in attendance. Bearers were Joseph E. Dempsey, William Morse, Louis Dempsey, Albert Warner, all of Chateau Thierry post, Veterans of Foreign Wars. The flag which covered the casket was folded by Joseph E. Dempsey and William Morse and presented to Mrs. Robert M. Mason, daughter of the deceased. Mr. Hawkins was a veteran of the Spanish American war.

104
18
230. WILLIAM ELTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of William⁸ (2392) and
Ada (Elton) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Sep. 1, 1865
and was in business with his father and two brothers in
Derby, manufacturing skates until 1890. Their firm was the
first to make the clamp skate in the early '80s. He married
June 30, 1914 in London, England, Mrs. Cornelia Bergen Stuy-
vesant, a widow, who died at Garden Landing, Islip, L.I., NY,
Oct. 18, 1945, where they lived. She was the daughter of Victor
and Cornelia (Udall) Bergen. They had no children. He died at
Shenandoah on Saxon Av, Islip, on Apr. 14, 1951. He collected stamps worth \$1,000,000
and was a member of the American Stamp Collectors' Association.

231. ROYAL ELTON⁹ HAWKINS, son of William⁸ (2392) and Theda
(Elton) Hawkins, was born July 15, 1866 at Derby, Conn., and
died at the Southside Hospital, Bayshore, L.I., NY, Apr. 26, 1941,
buried Apr. 29, 1941 in the family plot in Oak Cliff Cemetery,
Derby, where his father and mother were interred. After working
in his father's firm, manufacturing skates until about 1890,
he entered the American Brass and Copper Company from which
he retired about 1920 as one of its executives, to live in
Brooklyn, L.I. About 1930 he removed from there to Greenport,
L.I., his residence at time of death. He married Ella Gray.
They had no children.

232. SAMUEL STANLEY⁹ HAWKINS, son of William⁸ (2392) and
Ada (Elton) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Mar. 31, 1868;
married May 23, 1888, Minnie May Couse, born May 10, 1863
at Weston, N.J., daughter of David and Mary Culver (Kaye) Couse.

He was in business with his father and two brothers in the
manufacture of skates in Derby. Served in the Spanish American War
and died November 22, 1946 at her daughter's in Maplewood, NJ
children: He moved to Sanford, Fla. and died in Veterans Hospital, Bay Pines, Fla.
2341. i. Theda May¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1889; d. Aug. 30, 1890
2342. ii. Frances Merriam¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1892; m. Robt. M. Mason

119-110

2683. JOHN W.⁹ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁸ (2393) and Betsey M. (Patchen) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn. about 1842 at the Oak Cliff Cemetery, Derby, records his burial there in 1868, aged 26. He married apparently a Lizzie M. M. born about 1849 as she was buried in same plot in 1893, aged 44

2684. EDWIN⁹ HAWKINS, son of Moses⁸ (2393) and Betsey M. (Patchen) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn and believed to be the Edward Hawkins, born about 1844 as buried in Oak Cliff Cemetery, Derby, in 1910 aged 66. This Edward, according to the cemetery records apparently married a Mary E. S. born about 1854 and she was buried there in 1888, aged 34. Edwin worked for Samuel S. Hawkins (2682) as a boy.

Children:

2844. 1 (dau.)

284b. FANNY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Moses⁸ (2393) and Betsey M. (Patchen) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., and married a Mr. Bassett

284c. LIZZIE M. HAWKINS, daughter of Moses (2393) and Betsey M. (Patchen) Hawkins, was born in Derby, Conn., 1849 and married G. R. Morgan and died in 1893 at 44

111

2686. JOHN FREDERICK⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas Wooster⁸ (2394) and (2) Lottie E. (Brooks) Hawkins, was born at Derby, Conn., Feb. 29, 1868 and died Aug. 4, 1935. He married Lillian M. Silverwood, born at New Haven, Conn., October 17, 1873 and died Oct. 4, 1941, ae 67. Both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven

Children:

- 12846. i. Charles Rodman¹⁰, b. Sep. 5, 1890; m. Viola Hastings
- 2847. ii. John Frederick¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1895; m. Mary, Sargone NC
- 2848. iii. Lillian May¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1898; d. July 5, 1899
- 2849. iv. Lillian¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1899; m. William Fred Sabine NC
- 2850. v. Paul Roderick¹⁰, b. May 25, 1902; m. Jessie A. Richmond NC
- 2851. vi. Thomas Wooster¹⁰, b. Sep. 29, 1903; m. Charlotte Bergsund NC
- 2852. vii. Nellie Waterhouse¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1904; m. Esamunda
- 2853. viii. George Kenneth¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1906; m. Edna Sabine NC
- 12854. ix. Lottie May¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1907; m. Daniel Sorrentino
- 12855. x. Alfred Robert¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1909; m. Mary Duda
- 12856. xi. Grace Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 14, 1910; m. Lockhart Stewart
- 2857. xii. Edmund Oliver¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1912; d. Nov. 29, 1912
- 12858. xiii. Virginia Augusta¹⁰, b. May 25, 1914; m. J. In Sherlock
- 2859. xiv. Theodore Edward¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1918; WW II-US Navy

112

.2693. JOHN W.⁹ HAWKINS, son of William⁸ (2399) and Angelino (Goodyear) Hawkins, was born about 1834, probably at Derby, Conn., and married

Children:

.2851. 1.

(dau)

In Washington, D.C.

.2694. EMILY J.⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William (2399) and Angelino (Goodyear) Hawkins, was born about 1846, probably at Derby, Conn. She was 28 years in the Education Dept., in Buffalo. She was interested in family history and collaborated with Israel Greenhawkins⁸, (1083) of Stony Brook, L.I. in compiling data for a Hawkins Genealogy, she specializing in her branch thru Joseph son of Robert and Mary Hawkins while Israel G. Hawkins specialized in his branch thru Zachariah, another son of Robert and Mary Hawkins. Although she apparently accumulated considerable data, she died ^{after 1902 but} before she could publish it and apparently her records were destroyed or became lost. In 1892 she mentioned in a letter to Mrs. James Hawkins Jones (1522) of Castleton, Vt., that she lost her mother ^{in 1863} when a girl of 17 and was now approaching 60. "Spent most of life in educational work in N.Y. State - last 5 years in leisure - hence Hawkins work". Her picture appeared in a Buffalo newspaper, on Feb. 3, 6, 10, 13, 17, 20, 1904 with notation under her name "Miss Emily J. Hawkins, well known Buffalo genealogist who was recently elected secretary of the Buffalo Branch of the Indo-American League." (inserted in pencil - probably by her)

This picture clipping owned by Mattie Jones, Castleton, Vt. lived at 364 West Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. per her letterhead. (Above from Mattie Jones to R.C. Hawkins 1960, who freely lent him "orange" bag of his Hawkins records of this branch. R.C. Hawkins learned that the difficulty he had in obtaining help from this branch was because Emily Hawkins, above, borrowed many irreplaceable Samuels records such as Bible Records, Land and Naval Commissions, copies of deeds, etc. promising to return them but apparently died or forgot before they were returned and the children 50 years or so later bitterly told R.C. Hawkins they would have nothing to do with him on this account. Fortunately only a few Samuels contacted him. When such records, along with all other Hawkins lineage material was reported to him as thrown in the

1698. WILLIAM HERBERT HAWKINS, son of Samuel Sperry (2405)
and Rhoda Ann (Carl) Hawkins, was born at Ripley, Huron Co.,
Mo, Nov. 12, 1861 and married Dec. 28, 1882, Carrie Ellen Thomas.
She was born May 8, 1859 at Ripley, daughter of Silvanus Ward
and Sarah Ann (Marcy) Thomas, both born in Otsego Co., NY.

2711. IRVING LEWIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Eben⁸ (2422) and Ellen Aurelia (Brush) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY, Aug. 12, 1855 and died Jul. 14, 1931 at Windsor, his will being on file at Broome Co., Surrogate's office, #1086. He married on Sep. 25, 1878, Harriet Eliza Valentine of Walton or Delhi, NY. Called Lida, she was born at Delhi, Apr. 14, 1857 and died at Windsor, Jan. 1, 1933 and buried at Riverside Cemetery. Her parents were Uriah and Eliza (Hess) Valentine of Delhi, NY. Irving⁹ was a contractor-builder and was buried at Windsor. He had a planing mill at Windsor per Seward's Ad of Broome Co.

Children:

- + 2863 . i. Owen Adley¹⁰, b. Sep. 8, 1880; m. Matie Gustin
- 2863a. ii. Infant daughter¹⁰, d. at birth
- 2863b. iii. Infant son¹⁰, d. at birth
- 2863c. iv. Infant daughter¹⁰, d. at birth
- + 2864 . v. Laura Bertha¹⁰, b. Jun. 17, 1893; m. ^AHayes Gregory
- + 2865 . vi. Vernon Eben¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1897; m. ^AErica A. Corwin

2712

2713. Bertha Tamer⁹ Hawkins, daughter of Eben⁸ (2422) and Ellen Aurelia (Brush) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY Dec. 24, 1861 and died Sept. 27, 1924 at _____ She married Feb 27, 1877 at age 15, Charles H. _____, b. May 18, 1852 and died Oct 4, 1924

2715. EUGENE⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas⁸(2424) and Sally (Haxton) Hawkins, was born Oct. 7, 1862 and died Feb. 5, 1904. He married on Nov. 10, 1892, Anna L. Brush, born Feb. 16, 1865 at Hickory Grove, Pa. and died Aug. 26, 1906. Both are buried at South Windsor, NY. No children of record. He was a Merchant

2716. CHARLES⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas⁸(2424) and Sally (Haxton) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY, Feb. 25, 1865 and married July 4, 1889, Florence Shaw, born Oct. 25, 1870 at East Lemon, Pa, daughter of Rev. W. M. and Harriet (Shales) Shaw. She was living in Hallstead, Pa., in 1946 when her husband died June 15, 1915. He was a Stone Cutter. They had previously lived at Hickory Grove, Pa.

Children:

- 12867. i. Lyra Edith¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1890; m. Timothy Donahue
- 12868. ii. Luda Harriet¹⁰, b. Jul. 12, 1892; m. (1) Edward Hitt
- 12869. iii. Faye Florence¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1896; m. Jas. Thompson

2717. CHAUNCEY⁹ HAWKINS, son of Thomas⁸(2424) and Sally (Haxton) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY, Aug. 3, 1868 and married on Feb. 27, 1895, Lottie Pultz, born July 2, 1874, at Windsor, NY, daughter of William and Lucy (Schouten) Pultz. He was a Carpenter, like his father. For Uncle's Aunt Pultz, see 2425-27

2719. PHOEBE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Alfred⁸(2426) and Sarah (Van Orsdale) Hawkins, was born Apr. 21, 1859 and married Arthur Vrooman, born _____, son of _____. He died Jan. 5, 1934. They had no children; lived at Windsor, NY.

2720. JAMES⁹ HAWKINS, son of Alfred⁸(2426) and Sarah (Van Orsdale) Hawkins, was born Jul. 17, 1860 and married Sarah Rifenburg, born _____, daughter of _____. He was employed in Hancock in 1896.

2721. HANNAH ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah(Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born Aug. , 1843^{Oak Hill, Pa.} and died , 1893. She married (1) Erastus Griffice who died in 1878.

She married (2) Silas Wilson
She was buried at Grand St. Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa.

Children (surname GRIFFICE):

- i. Faddoric 10, b. . . . ; dy.
- ii. Alice 10, b. . . . ; dy

2722. MARY ANN ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah(Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born Oct. 6, 1844 at Oak Hill, Pa. and died Dec. 23, 1901^{bu. McKean Cnty, Susquehanna, Pa.} She married . , 1864 Joel Brown, born . , 1842 and died Aug. 27, 1919

Children (BURNHAM BROWN):

- i. Emma 10, b. Apr. 6, 1866; m. Frank Andrews (1857-1931) She d. 1943.
- ii. Frank 10, b. July 30, 1872; m. Flora Burr, Jo 2, 1897. She b. 1879
- iii. Agnes E. 10, b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. May 25, 1948
- iv. Arthur 10, b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. Bertha Tompkins; Oct. 2, 1897. S. b. 77
- v. Raymond 10, b. June 6, 1882; m. Ada Barrett, Jo. 10, 1904; He d. 1945
- vi. Jesse 10, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Sara Thomson, Jy 2, 1899; She b. 5/80
- vii. Harvey 10, b. Oct. 22, 1886; m. Jessie VanOrsdale, Fe. 24, 1909; b. 86

2723. SARAH ELLEN ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah(Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born Feb. , 1846 at Oak Hill, Pa. and died Feb. 2, 1923^{bu. McKean Cnty, Susquehanna, Pa.} She married July , 1865 Timothy McKinney, born . , 1843 and died . , 1894

Children (surname McKINNEY):

- i. Sarah 10, b. . , 1866; d. Jan. , 1875.
- ii. Timothy 10, b. Feb. , 1868; d. . , 1875
- iii. Frederic 10, b. . , 1869; d. . , 1874, was killed
- iv. Mary 10, b. . , 1871; m. Edward Johnson, she died 1944.
- v. Lewis 10, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. (1) Myrtle Husted; (2) Lura A. Graham, on Jan. 14, 1931 at Hollistead, Pa. d. '37.
He died Aug. 27, 1951. bu. McKean Cnty, Pa. McKean Cnty, Pa.
- vi. James 10, b. . , 1878; m. Kate Shimer; He d. 1941
- vii. Sophia 10, b. . , 1883; m. Zella Shimer and d. Nov. 4, 1950
- viii. William 10, b. . , 1886; m. Emily Fieok and d. Aug 5, 1951

McKean Cnty

115A

Mrs. M. D. Stolley (2731)
34 E Munson
Morris, N.J.

Mrs. Van Cleeve Compton (2731)
RD #1. Box 22A
Morris, N.J.

Mrs. Esther C. Wartwell (2731)
19 Millbrook Ave.
Morris, N.J.

John Chidester (2739)
Haltstead Pa.

Mrs. Arthur Fink (2740)
38 E Main St.
Hornell, N.Y.

Mrs. Jane Pickering (2742)
1128 E Elk St.
Glendale, Calif.

Mrs. Grace Bennett (2740)
447 Cedar Ave.
Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Mrs. Ethel B. B. B.
also Ethel B. B. B.

Above are possible people
to consult about their family
history and records —

2726. GEORGE WASHINGTON ⁹HAWKINS, son of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born Mar. 3, 1850 at Oak Hill, Pa., and died at Oak Hill, buried in McKune Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa. He married Jane M. Saxby, Mar. 4, 1872. She was born Sep. 9, 1848 at Windsor, NY and died Oct. 8, 1933 at Oak Hill, Pa., buried in McKune Cemetery. She was daughter of James and Hester (Poole) Saxby. They lived at Oak Hill where he was a Farmer. They adopted their children: Charles Gordon Hawkins, giving him Hawkins surname.

- 2874a. i. Infant¹⁰, b. . . , 1810; d. at birth
- 2874. ii. William¹⁰, b. June 6, 1876; d. Aug. 4, 1951, *Lancaster, Pa. buried in McKune Cemetery*
- 2875. iii. Frederic¹⁰, b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. Dec. 18, 1902 *Windsor, N.Y.*
- +2876. iv. Alice¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. John Mess
- +2877. v. Robert¹⁰, b. Feb. 19, 1883; m. Libby Mayo
- 2878. vi. George¹⁰, b. Sep. 2, 1888; *(Oak Hill area)*

2727. DUDLEY ⁹HAWKINS, son of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born at *Great Bend, Pa.* Sep. 12, 1853. He married Elizabeth Wright, born . . . ; and died Feb. 6, 1893. He was buried in Hasbrook Cemetery, Great Bend, Pa., having married Mar. 28, 1929, *Nebraska* CARPENTER and Member of Presbyterian Church. Children: She was daughter of THOMAS and JANE L. WRIGHT.

- +2879. i. John¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. Bertha Casey
- +2880. ii. Thomas¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. Feb. 5, 1911, *Great Bend*
- +2881. & iii. Mary¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1887; m. John Joseph Ward
- +2882. iv. Hattie¹⁰, b. May 20, 1889; m. Harry Carl
- +2883. v. Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1893; m. Harry Morse

2729. MARTHA ELIZABETH ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born . . . , 1855 at Oak Hill, Pa., and married Hugh Boyd, born Feb. 19, 1850 at Belfast, Ireland and died at Plainfield, N.J., April 1, 1936. She died Oct. 28, 1904 at Plainfield, where she was buried. They lived in Plainfield.

Children (surname BOYD):

- i. William¹⁰, b. . . , 1874, Elizabeth, NJ; d. Jan. 13, 1945, Plainfield
- ii. Aggie¹⁰, b. . . , 1877; at Plainfield, NJ
- iii. Sarah¹⁰, b. . . , 1880; m. . . Habergahn
- iv. Alexander Reid¹⁰, b. . . , 1885; m. Rose Mary Haupt, 1924; b. Aust
- v. Hannah¹⁰, b. . . , 1887; m. . . . Kotyza

2731. LYDIA JENNIE ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born Oct. 17, 1857 at Oak Hill, Pa. and died May 19, 1928, buried in Mt. Freedom Cemetery, Dover, N.J. She married (1) at Susquehanna, Pa., . . . , Lewis Compton, a Lawyer, son of Anson and Elizabeth (Briant) Compton of Millbrook, N.J. He was born May 8, 1847 and died Nov. . . , 1896, buried in Mt. Freedom Cemetery, in Dover, NJ where they lived and their children were born. She married (2) Joseph Williams, May 1903

(over)

2731(cont.)

He was a Grocery Clerk in Succasunna, N.J., born in Cornwall, England and died in Dover, N.J., Oct. 26, 1921, buried in Mt. Freedom Cemetery. No children by second marriage.

Children (surname COMPTON)

- i. George A.¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. Emma Jackson, May 26, 1901; s. b. 84
- ii. Sarah E.¹⁰, b. m. Rolf
- § iii. Emma L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1879; m. (1) Thos. B. Thomas (2) Wm. H. Holley
- iv. Stellan M.¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1881; m. Frank Rowe
- v. Grace E.¹⁰, b. July 6, 1882; d. Jan. 16, 1897
- vi. Frederick¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. Elizabeth Smith, '06, dau, Esther
- vii. Arthur¹⁰, b. Aug. ., 1885; d. May ., 1891
- viii. Cornelia¹⁰, b. ., 1888; d. May ., 1891
- ix. Clara¹⁰, b. ., 1890; d. May ., 1891
- x. Lester¹⁰, b. Sep. ., 1892; d. Aug. ., 1901
- xi. VanCleve¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1895; m. Jessie Phillips; 2. Chas. Casler

(EMMA)

2732. EMILY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, born Apr. 3, 1853[?] at Oak Hill, Pa., married Fred¹⁰ Prindle, Aug. 17, 1883. He married (1) Larina DeLong, Nov. 2, 1873. She was buried at Onondaga, N.Y. ^{July 25} EMILY (EMMA) died MAY 16, 1925

Children (surname PRINDLE):

- i. Fred¹⁰, b. MAR. 1, 1886; m. Sarah Pomeoy, 174/12. (2) Rita; d. 7/25/48
- ii. Cora¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1887; m. Alfred Hong (3) Leila H. Compton, 1930
- iii. Salome¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1889; m. Ernest Carson, 1910 ^{Edna, Edg 2441}
- iv. Roy¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1892; m. Ethel Stockholm. She died — 2 E 1516
- v. Emma¹⁰, b. MAR. 22, 1898; m. Jack Duffy
- vi. Wendell¹⁰, b. MAR. 10, 1903; m.

2734. JAMES⁹ HAWKINS, son of Washington⁸ (2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born at Oak Hill, Pa., ., 1863[?] and married Virgie Montgomery. He was called Uncle Wallace; last reported living in Brooklyn and that his wife had died.

Children:

- 2884. i. Cora¹⁰, b. ., .;
- 2885. ii. Pearl¹⁰, b. ., .;
- 2886. iii. Ada¹⁰, b. ., .;
- 2887. iv. Harry¹⁰, b. ., .;

2736. CLARA ROXY SHAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸(2429) and Sarah(Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born July 25, 1863 at Oak Hill, Pa., and married Jan. 5, 1883 at Susquehanna, Pa, George Murphy. He was born Sep. 4, 1856 at Susquehanna and died Sep. 8, 1927 at Windsor, NY buried in Riverside Cemetery. He was son of Robert and Harriet (Story) Murphy of Susquehanna. They lived in Windsor where he was a Farmer. After his death, she lived with her daughter, Lottie Murphy-Weidman, in Windsor, who supplied considerable data about the descendants of Washington(2429) Hawkins. She died Oct 5 1956. Children (surname MURPHY): *and was buried in Riverside City, Windsor*

- i. Lottie¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1885; m. Vernon^b Weidman, June 6, 1909 #
- ii. R. Richard¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1902; m. Mary Hewett, Sep. 7, 1940 ###

son of John and Amanda (Cagwin) Weidman; he d. Jan 30, 1930, Windsor, NY
 daughter of Clarence and Alida (Kent) Hewett

2737. EVA SHAWKINS, daughter of Washington⁸(2429) and Sarah (Ainsworth) Hawkins, was born at Oak Hill, Pa., . . . , 1867? she married Bert Johnson, she was buried at Susquehanna, Pa.

Children (surname JOHNSON):

- i. Julia¹⁰, b. . . , 1895; ?
- ii. Grace¹⁰, b. . . , 1894; ?

2739. ESTELLA REBECCA SHAWKINS, daughter of Gilbert⁸(2430) and Abigail(Davis) Hawkins, was born at Great Bend, Pa., Mar. 19, 1856 and died Dec. 23, 1935 at Great Bend, buried at Tracy Creek, NY. She married Newell Chidester, a Music Teacher, born in 1834 or 1835 and died in 1914 or 1915, buried also at Tracy Creek, NY. Their son was born at Susquehanna, Pa.

Child (surname CHIDESTER):

i. Edward Ellsworth¹⁰, b. Sep. 1, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1910

2740. DELIA JANE SHAWKINS, daughter of Gilbert⁸(2430) and Abigail(Davis) Hawkins, was born Sep. 29, 1856 at Kirkwood, N.Y. and died Sep. 28, 1926 at Hornell, NY, buried in McKune Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa. She married Dec. 25, 1876 at Kirkwood, NY, George Augustus Badgley, a Railroad Engineer, son of Noah and Margareta(Lilly) Badgley of Elizabethtown, N.J. He was born June 4, 1856 at Elizabeth City, N.J. and died at Hornell, NY, July 10, 1925, buried in McKune Cemetery, Susquehanna, Pa. Res; Susquehanna.

Children (surname BADGLEY):

i. Glenwood Augustus¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1878; m. Genevieve Martin

ii. John Elmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1880; unm.

iii. Mary Caroline¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1883; d. Apr. 22, 1883

iv. Margaretta¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Arthur J. Finck, 1919, Hornell

2741. MERRITT EGGLESTON SHAWKINS, son of Gilbert⁸(2430) and Abigail(Davis) Hawkins, was born at Kirkwood, NY, June 11, 1864 and died at Binghampton, NY, Nov. 14, 1924; was buried at Binghampton. He was a Farmer and was unmarried.

2742. ANNA JULIA SHAWKINS, daughter of Gilbert⁸(2430) and Abigail(Davis) Hawkins, was born Mar. 22, 1868 at Kirkwood, NY and died Feb. 4, 1939 at Glendale, Calif., where she was buried. She married Edward Brophy, born Dec. 15, 1862 and died July 26, 1938, buried at Glendale, Calif. He was a Shoe-worker. They lived at Binghampton where their children were born.

Children (surname BROPHY):

i. Etna Emily ¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1892; m(1) Walter R. Moulthrop, 1911, d.

m(2) Wallace G. Rutland, 1921, d.

ii. Irene Esther ¹⁰, b.

m. Floyd D. Wood, Nov. 16, 1924

2743. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHAWKINS, daughter of Gilbert⁸(2430) and Abigail(Davis) Hawkins, was born Mar. 13, 1875 at Kirkwood, NY and married Gene E. Pickering, Plumber and Steamfitter, born Feb. 1, 1874 and died Mar. 23, 1945, buried at Jackson, Pa. She went to live with her niece, Mrs Etna Rutland, 1128 E. Elk Av, Glendale, Cal. 25 prior to her marriage she taught school in Binghampton, NY (1891)

She died Sept. 10, 1956 at Glendale, Calif., survived by
 3 Daughters - Mrs Etna Wood, Mrs Edna Rutland, Mrs Etna Finck
 (1891) (1921) 2743/14

2744. THEODORE SHAWKINS, son of Levi⁸(2431) and Eunice (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born Jan. 26, 1850 at Great Bend, Pa. and married Feb. 25, 1873, Charlotte Toynbee, born Apr. 25, 1849 in England; died July 17, 1917, buried in White Cemetery, four miles from Coloma, Wis. She was daughter of Charles and Matilda (Brambley) Toynbee and married in Richfield, Adams Co., Wis. He was a Farmer and died Nov. 30, 1910 in Coloma, buried 4 miles from Coloma, in Richfield.

Children:

42890. i. Cora Mae¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873; m. Robert H. Nesbitt
42891. ii. George Nelson¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Ida Frank

2745. SALLY JANE SHAWKINS, daughter of Levi⁸(2431) and Eunice (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born May 20, 1852; died Mar. 13, 1922, Coloma, Wis. married James McLaughlin, born June 29, 1847 in Phillips, Maine; died Oct. 15, 1922 at Coloma where buried. He was a Merchant and son of James McLaughlin.

Children (surname McLAUGHLIN):

- i. Olive Louella¹⁰, b. Jul. 13, 1873; m. Edward Premo 10/23/1894
ii. Willis Theodore¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. Bessie Thomas; Oregon, 1895
iii. Jane Eunice¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. Lois Louis Johnson; Duluth
iv. James¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1878, twin; m. Edna

d. 9-16-114 Fayetteville, N.C.

2746. HORACE JOSIAH SHAWKINS, son of Levi⁸(2431) and Eunice (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born July 17, 1859 at Richfield, Adams Co., Wis. and married Mar. 7, 1883 at Coloma, Wis., Mattie Eliza Roberts. She was born Mar. 7, 1859 at Minerva, Essex Co., N.Y. and died July 16, 1932 at Pittsville, Wis., buried in Coloma. She was daughter of Leander and Eliza Jane (Rist) Roberts. He was a Farmer, Storekeeper and Sheriff; and died Oct. 30, 1928 at Pittsville; buried in Coloma.

Children:

42892. i. Hazel Jane¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1889; m. Louis Alt Woodman
and d. Aug. 16, 1957 at Pittsville, Wisc.

2753. ORLO ⁹HAWKINS, son of Wellington⁸(2441) and Edna(Fox) Hawkins, was born Oct. 29, 1872 and died Mar. 3, 1907. He married Alice Truesdale, born Dec. 3, 1877 and died

Children:

+2898. i. Dossa ¹⁰, b. Apr. 12, 1903; m. Charles Hamilton

2754. EMILIA ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Wellington⁸(2441) and Edna (Fox) Hawkins, was born May 22, 1875 at Hickory Grove, and died May 22, 1922. She married on Aug. 27, 1892, Charles Humiston, born Feb. 21, 1863 and died May 3, 1902.

Children (surname HUMISTON):

- i. Burnett ¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1894; d. Sep. 6, 1908
- ii. Loren ¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Oline, May 1, 1923

2754a OLIVE ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Wellington⁸(2441) and Edna (Fox) Hawkins, was born at Honesdale, Pa., May 6, 1877 and married on Apr. 9, 1892, Elias Howell, born Apr. 1, 1872 and died Oct. 22, 1893.

Children (surname HOWELL):

- i. Eva ¹⁰, b. Sep. 18, 1893; m. Walter Fairchild, Sep. 21, 1910

2755. MABEL MAY ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Eaton⁸(2444) and Rosella J. (Fox) Hawkins, was born Oct. 28, 1877, ^{Great Bend, Pa.} and married (1) Oct. 28, 1913, Oliver Stockholm, born Dec. 11, 1869 and died Oct. 12, 1917. She married (2) on June 15, 1922, Frank Hayes, ^{at Fairview, Pa.} of Harpursville, N.Y. He was born Sep. 23, 1863 and died Apr. 12, 1939. She was living at 47 Andrews Av., Binghamton, NY in 1948, ^{with widowed}

Child (surname HAYES): (no other children) ^{Frank & Mabel (2755) at 6 Broad St., Binghamton}

- i. Frank Eaton ¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1923; d. Jan. 24, 1923 (premature)

Mabel Hawkins Hayes (2755) died Jan. 27, 1939 (EXC)

2757. MYRTLE ELIZABETH ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Eaton⁸(2444) and Rosella J. (Fox) Hawkins, was born May 21, 1881 and married Feb. 20, 1901, Eugene Raymond, of Sherman, Pa., born ^{there} June 21, 1876. He was ^{lived at 47 Andros St., Binghamton, NY}

Child (surname RAYMOND):

- i. Bruce ¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. Mabel Baird ^{on} Jun. 26, 1926

on 401 Eden Road, Binghamton, NY

Blaird on Feb. 11, 1926, Binghamton, NY

2758. MARY EDNA ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Eaton⁸(2444) and Rosella J. (Fox) Hawkins, was born July 7, 1888 at ^{Binghamton, Pa.} Binghamton, N.Y. and married Edward Coyle, May 31, 1910. He was born Nov. 1, 1887.

Children (surname COYLE): ^{and lived at 1040 - Fifth Ave., NYC April 1942}

- i. Owen ¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1914; m. Katherine Grant, Jan. 1941

^{Dr. Teacher at Univ. of Mich. Mary Edna Coyle m. with Owen Coyle to m. 12 and SHELLEY, 745 5th AVE., 1st floor, Binghamton}

2759. EARLBURT ⁹HAWKINS, son of Eaton⁸(2444) and Rosella J. (Fox) Hawkins, was born ^{at Hickory Grove, Pa.} Feb. 16, 1895 and married Margaret Kruger

at Greene, N.Y. She was born there June 11, 1889, daughter of

Harry and Augusta() Kruger, in Germany. They had no children.

^{was a Railroad Worker and lived at 192 E. FRED ST., Binghamton}

120A

2755. WILLIAM ALBERTO ⁹HAWKINS, son of Wellington⁸(2441)
and Edna (Fox) Hawkins, was born June 30, 1887 at Lanesboro,
Pa. and married Jan. 1, 1924 at Berkshire, N.Y., Ruby Mae
Hamilton, born Nov. 26, 1894 at Richford, N.Y., daughter of
Abram W. and Jessie A. (Negus) Hamilton, of Berkshire, N.Y.
He lived at Great Bend, Pa. R.R. #1 where he was a Handyman
Their two children were born there, the older dying there, too,
buried at Hasbrook Cemetery.

Children:

- 2898a. Vida Mary 10, b. July 25, 1923; d. July 25, 1925
- +2898b. Wilma Mae 10, b. Oct. 16, 1926; m. Lewis Brink

for 2753 to 2759 see previous page

120B

2763. JEANIE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Christopher⁸ (2447) and Anvernia (Nettie) Moot was born at Tunnel, N.Y., April 21, 1877. She married ^{at Penn.} April 29, 1902, Bernard Smith, born Sep. 27, —, son of Albert and Emily Rebekah Smith. He was a papering and painting Contractor. They lived at R. R. #1, Tunnel, N.Y. She inherited her Uncle Hiram's farm at Tunnel. She died, ^{at Binghamton, N.Y.} aged 87, on Dec. 9, 1965, Hawkins Road, RD 1, Port Crane

SMITH—Mrs. Jennie Smith, 87, Hawkins Road, RD. 1, Port Crane, died, 87, 9:45 a.m. Wednesday at Binghamton General Hospital. She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Bernie Walrous, RD. 2, Harpursville; also several cousins. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the William H. Chase & Son Funeral Home, 44 Exchange St. The Rev. Robert H. Darling, pastor of Kirkwood Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

2437 VI. (Ellen Ann)
My mother's oldest living 1st cousin
Note enclosed data re
Jennie Hawkins Smith.
(d) Dec. 9 - 1965
she was Christopher's daughter
I've written to the mentioned
man. I don't know who she is
as Jennie was the only child.
I'll hope this Mrs. Walrous replied.
(Mrs Coburn helped much
(P.L.) Hawkins as a field researcher)
(Mrs. Anell)
Coburn of
Cincinnati, C.

2765. EDWARD MACK CURTIS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Nathan S. 8 (2451) and Elvina Woodruff (Mack) Hawkins, was born at Ithaca, NY, Nov. 24, 1877. Educated in the Ithaca public schools, he studied art under well known masters in this country and in Europe. His paintings were in many of the most famous museums and in salons of well known people and royalty. About 1912 he had his studio in Baltimore. In 1938 he was living in Newburgh, NY. He married (1) Lola Stewart; (2) Anna May Palmer¹⁹³⁸.
Child by first wife:

2893. i. Edward S. 10, b. May 21, 1895

(Cutter's Hist. of Western NY - p. 1421 vol. 3) # 173 Chambers St.
He told Ralph Clymer Hawkins of Rochester,
Robert Mary that Hawkins & Robert Mary
came from Black Poul near Fardow he believed.

122
2303. CLARA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Roscoe Orlando⁸ (2560)
and Martha Loomis (Herman) Hawkins, was born July 27, 1881
at Indianapolis, Ind. She married Henry Clay Brubaker, son
of Henry Clay and Mary (Tricker) Brubaker, on Mar. 7, 1905
at Indianapolis. He was born May 3, 1874 at Lancaster, Pa.
and died Jan. 7, 1942 at Indianapolis where he was buried.
They lived in Indianapolis where he was an Architect and
Real Estate Broker. After his death she moved to White
Plains, N.Y. (Broad Park Lodge-5G)

Child (surname BRUBAKER):

1. Martha Hawkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1914; m. Wm Robt. Scott, 8/28/37

113

2803. CLARA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Roscoe Orlando⁸ (2560) and Martha Loomis (Herman) Hawkins, was born Jul. 27, 1881 at Indianapolis, Ind. She married Henry Clay Brubaker on Mar. 7, 1905 at Indianapolis where they lived. He died Jan. 1, 1942. She moved to White Plains, N.Y. (Grand Fork Lodge - 22) New York City, b. May 2, 1874 at Lancaster Pa. Was an Architect and R.E. Broker.

Children (surname BRUBAKER):

1. Martha Hawkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1914; m. Wm. Robt Scott, 8/28/37

(see previous page)

2804. OLIVE EUNICE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George Mathew⁸ (2563) and Jennie Maud (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 6, 1884 and married Henry Chapin Ketcham, Jul. 21, 1909. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution through her Hawkins ancestry.

Children (surname KETCHAM):

i. William Hawkins¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1917; d. Aug. 24, 1917

ii. Martha Jane (adopted Nov. 6, 1921) b. Mar. 31, 1921; m. Jacob

2805. BERTRAND STODDARD⁹ HAWKINS, son of George Mathew⁸ (2563) and Jennie Maud (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 15, 1888. He married Gladys Minette Allen at Hattiesburg, Miss., Dec. 10, 1917. She was born Jun. 26, 1894. After a number of years of active service in the Indiana National Guard, he was mustered into the U.S. Army for service in the World War I, as First Lieutenant in the 113th Field Signal Battalion which he helped to organize at Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1917. He served overseas in Service of Supply and the Army of Occupation from Oct. 1918 to Jun. 1919; was a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and an early President of the Service Club of Indianapolis, where he lived. He died Jul. 31, 1925.

Children:

+ 2918. i. Gaylord Allen¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1920

+ 2919. ii. Carolyn¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1922

2920. iii. Edward Stoddard¹⁰, b. Sep. 17, 1923

all next p - 255 m - 21

2806. MARTHA⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of George Mathew⁸ (2563) and Jennie Maud (Stoddard) Hawkins, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 27, 1899 and married on Dec. 16, 1941, Dr. Olin Bertram Norman, as his second wife. He was born in Lawrence County, Indiana, Oct. 9, 1881, the son of George Marshall and Susan (Bonham) Norman and had a daughter by his previous marriage. No children by present marriage as of 2/13/1946. They lived at 3645 Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, 5, Ind.

2805m. HOMER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles⁸ (2569c.) and Maria^{124A} (Davidson) Hawkins, was born Sep. 23, 1870 in Chenango County, NY and married on at Minnie Howe, daughter of Alvin Rush and Patience Amelia (Seward) Howe. She was born Feb. 22, 1873 in Town of Sanford, Broome County, NY. He was a farmer, died Feb. 27, 1919 in Chenango Co., and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Afton, N.Y. She died Mar. 8, 1901 in Town of Sanford, N.Y.

Children:

+2920e. i. Mildred Beatrice¹⁰, b. Apr. 2, 1896; m. Orin Sands

2805n. WILLIAM⁹ HAWKINS, son of Charles⁸ (2569c.) and Maria (Davidson) Hawkins, was born July 29, 1873 in Chenango County, N.Y. and married Adah L. Smalley, daughter of She was born 1872 and died. 1935. He was a farmer and died. 1947

Children:

2920j. i. Charles Raymond¹⁰, b. May 12, 1895; d. Apr. 24, 1896
+2920k. ii. Ruth Esther¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1910; m. Frederick J. Pease
+2920l. iii. Adah Marie¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1912; m. (1) Harry Saulsbury

B7B

2906a. RUTH A. ⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan Newton⁸ (2577) and Hannah P. (Sprague) Hawkins, was born Aug. 21, 1869^{at Vermontville, Mich.}, and married there, Oct. 25, 1894, Henry H. Curtis, Editor of the Vermontville ECHO until he moved to Florida and ran there the "TROPICAL SUN". He was son of Jonathan J. and Mary P. (Howland) Curtis, of Charlotte, Mich, born Feb. , 1869, Burtonsville, Ind at West Palm Beach, Fla., Apr. 29, 1939, at his residence. NY Children: (surnames CURTIS): (1) Evelyn ElO, b. Jan. 1, 1896; m. Clark Davis; (2) ---; Divorced 2. (Lived with mother; Church singer and owns a knit shop. Grad. Colled. of S. C. Univ.)

2906c. VICTOR DEAN ⁹ HAWKINS, son of Jonathan Newton⁸ (2577) and Hannah P. (Sprague) Hawkins, was born^{at Vermontville, Mich.} Dec. 28, 1875 and married at Edwardsburg, Mich., Sep. 3, 1902, Mary Hannah Hadden, daughter of George M. and Jane (Foster) Hadden. He was born at Beardsley's Prairie, Mich., Mar. 31, 1876. He graduated from Olivet College, his father's Alma Mater, and then attended Univ. of Mich., receiving M.A. He taught in public schools of Joliet, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio. Upon his retirement, he moved to a farm in Albemarle, Virginia. He died May 26, 1951 at West Palm Beach, Fla. by his wife Mary, sisters Ruth and Pearl and his three children, viz. Children:

- 2921a. i. Jonathan Dean¹⁰, b. July 2, 1904; m. Robbie Flite (and.
- 2921b. ii. Margaret Grace¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1906; m. Walter DeWitt McLeary.
- 2921c. iii. Helen Jane¹⁰, b. May 24, 1903; unm. 5/48

2906d. EDNA GRACE ⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan Newton⁸ (2577) and Hannah P. (SPRAGUE) HAWKINS, was born Dec. 19, 1880 at Vermontville, Mich., and married there, June 15, 1903, Leroy W. Snell, born Sep. 24, 1880 at Vermontville. She graduated from the conservatory of music of Olivet College and became director of the musical conservatory of Doane College, Crete, Neb. She died at Detroit, Mich., Sep. 22, 1923. They lived in Knoxville, Tenn. where her first child was born, then lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., then second was born, and in Detroit when last was born. Her husband was a writer and lived in Olivet, Mich. when he supplied the above data in April 1948.

Children (surname SNELL):

- i. Marion Louise¹⁰, b. June 11, 1909; m. Raymond T. Spencer, Phoenix, Ariz.
- ii. Elizabeth Jane¹⁰, b. Apr. 20, 1916; m. Arthur W. Hoyt, Marshall, Mich.
- iii. Charles Jonathan¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1920; m. Dorothy Goodman, Detroit, Mich.

2906e. PEARL ALMA ⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Jonathan Newton⁸ (2577) and Hannah P. (Sprague) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., July 7, 1883. She graduated from the musical conservatory of Olivet College and was accomplished musician like her sister. She was married and living at 1890 Wadana, E. Cleveland, 12, Ohio in Oct. 25, 1948. Previously taught in Knoxville, Tenn.

1906f. FLORA MAE SHAWKINS, daughter of Oscar Julius⁸(2577) and Martha Jane (Cloues) Hawkins, was born in Vermontville, Mich.,
 1929, 1967 and died Mar. 17, 1948 at her home in Charlotte, Mich.,
 buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Charlotte. She married Sep. 23, 1889,
 James Henry Nicol, born Dec. 1, 1865 in New York State and
 died at his home in Charlotte, June 24, 1928, buried in Maple Hill
 Cemetery.

Children (surname NICOL):

- i. Lawrence Ray 10, b. Mar. 10, 1891; m. Cora Mae Krebs, R. Holland, Mich.
- ii. Don Elmer 10, b. Aug. 1894; d. Aug. 1933, ca.
- iii. Roy Oscar 10, b. Sep. 1896; m. Eva Settles, 1914; R. Charlotte
- iv. John Henry 10, b. May 23, 1898; d. July 20, 1947, Maple Hill Cmty.
- v. Reha Isabelle 10, b. Dec. 22, 1902; m. Lorah Cole; R. Battle Creek
- vi. Boulah Arleen 10, b. Feb. 1905; m. Vern McGiveron; R. Albion, Mich.
- vii. Helen Edna 10, b. Nov. 16, 1910; m. Fred Duguid; R. Charlotte, Mich.

1906g. GEORGE HENRY SHAWKINS, son of Oscar Julius⁸(2577) and Martha Jane (Cloues) Hawkins, was born Apr. 27, 1869 in Vermontville, Mich., and died July 30, 1940, buried in the State of Washington or he died in Portland, Ore., Aug. 14, 1941 where he had resided according to his first wife. He married (1) Lura P. Griffon, 1893. She was born Sep. 29, 1876 and died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Dec. 23, 1948, where she was living following her divorce prior to 1909. He married (2) Edna Archer, Nov. 13, 1909 at Kalamazoo, Mich. There were no children by the second marriage. He lived with his first wife in Eaton Rapids where their son was born.

Children by first wife:

- 42922c. i. Harry Leroy 10, b. Nov. 19, 1894; m. Emma C. Genier (Genier) 1914; R. Charlotte, Mich.

1906h. JAMES EDWARD SHAWKINS, son of Oscar Julius⁸(2577) and Martha Jane (Cloues) Hawkins, was born in Vermontville, Mich., Nov. 10, 1877 and died Aug. 4, 1923. He married Sarah Keeney, but they later separated; she was killed in an auto accident about June 13, 1935 and had married (2) a Mr. Rawson before then. He was a Teamster in Charlotte, Mich. where they lived and where their children were born.

Children:

- 42922g. i. Vera Mae 10, b. Sep. 30, 1911; m. Harry Rumbaugh; R. Eagle Lake, Mich.
- 42922h. ii. Ila 10, b. Oct. 10, 1912; d. Oct. 10, 1912
- 42922i. iii. Russell Oscar 10, b. Nov. 30, 1913; m. Mary R. Lansing
- 42922j. iv. Violet Martha 10, b. Nov. 27, 1914; m. R. in West

28061. HAZEL PEARL SHAWKINS, daughter of Oscar Julius⁸ (2577d) and Martha Jane (Clouse) Hawkins, was born Nov. 16, 1886 at Charlotte, Mich., her parents having moved there subsequent to the birth of their other children in Vermontville, Mich. She married Nov. 23, 1908 at Charlotte, Fred Ellsworth Krebs, son of Jesse F. and Mary Ann (Richey) Krebs. He was born Apr. 23, 1884 in Calhoun County, Mich. and moved to Olivet, Mich. They lived at Charlotte, RFD #2, where he was a Farmer. She was very helpful in supplying data about her branch. She died at home in Charlotte, May 10, 1950^(wid) and buried May 13, 1950 at Maple Hill Cemetery. Rev. Mary Ann Hawkins officiated.
Children (surname KREBS):

1. Harris Elwood¹⁰, b. July 17, 1919; m. (1) Helen Bentley, March, May 29, 1943; had son, Harris Eugene Krebs, July 16, 1945; separated afterward; m. (2) Norma Catherine Norris, % of Springfield, Mo., Feb. 25, 1949; b. June 23, 1930, Willow Spill. Lived at Charlotte, Mich.

175B

9-16-1915

Floyd Henry Nicol

Virginia Pride

of Lansing

2-11-43

Barbara Sue

6-10-43

Paul Ann

→ 2806 f

Roy Nicol

% Eva Settles

CFD #4

Charlotte
Mich

△ Confined to

Ingham Co. Sanitarium

since Oct 1948

6-12-1920 1946/47

Dorcen May Nicol

Ferris Church

of Rockford, Mich

6-17-46

Conroy G.

10-3-47

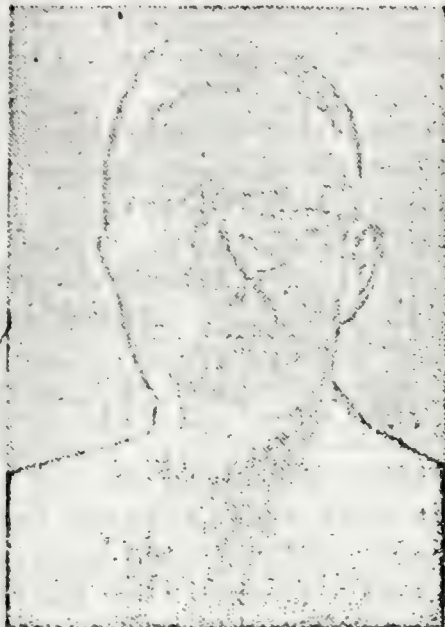
Patricia

Ann

One of my helpful Collaborators 1252
 along with Erma Coburn (Mrs. Carroll Coburn)
 of 5 CINCINNATI, OHIO

Around The Corner

Personality of The Week



Ray Hawkins born near Lake street has been a resident of Vermontville most of his life, except for a few years spent in Lansing.

Mr. Hawkins has been a correspondent for various papers since he was a boy and after he was married Mrs. Hawkins took over as correspondent for the Republican Tribune and the Echo. Now Mr. Hawkins writes a column for the Charlotte paper and since 1949 has gathered local news items for the Echo.

Worth mentioning is the fact that both Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins gather book and magazines and personally distribute them to hospitals, to the Veterans hospital Battle Creek, Convalescent homes and to the County Homes in both Eaton and Barry counties. They have also given interesting items to the library and to the museum at Charlton park.

For the past three years Mr. Hawkins has been treasurer of the Maple Syrup Festival Corp. and last year was elected to the Village Council.

Interview RAY Hawkins

Around The Corner

Personality of The Week



This week we honor Mrs. Ray Hawkins who has been a correspondent for the Echo for better than thirty years.

Mrs. Hawkins was born in North Dakato but at the age of two years move to this vicinity where she has been a resident all but nine years of that time.

In September 1912 Mrs Hawkins was married. She has five children and is very proud of the fact that she has an even dozen grandchildren.

Besides gathering news for the Echo Mrs Hawkins writes for the Nashville News and the Charlotte Republican-Tribune. During our conversation with Mrs. Hawkins she told us that she had been a correspondent for all three Charlotte papers and also at one time was correspondent for the Sunfield paper.

dec 1971

126

209c. HERVEY RAY⁹HAWKINS, son of Harvey Quincy⁸ (2599) and Melissa Jane (Bradley) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Feb. 12, 1885 and married at Charlotte, Mich., Sep. 18, 1912, Hattie Hale (Bale, daughter of Gideon and Nettie (Barnum) Bale, born in Jergent Co., N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1888. He was a SHOP WORKER* and FARMER in Vermontville, and supplied considerable data regarding his branch of the Hawkins family. *Motor Wheel Corp., Lansing since having married for 15 years. Still had farm in 1948.
Children: ~~born 1955 - living in Vermontville.~~

- +2923a. i. Elwood Raymond¹⁰, b. Sep. 19, 1914; m. Idabelle Graham
- +2923b. ii. Eleanor Marie¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1915; m. Earl Lee Rawson
- +2923c. iii. Lucile Linwood¹⁰, b. Mar. 9, 1917; m. Floyd J. Carroll
- +2923d. iv. Anna May¹⁰, b. Sep. 6, 1918; m. Francis R. Schaub
- +2923e. v. Lawrence Gilford¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1923; m. Phyllis Moist

1 A VERY HELPFUL SUPPLIER OF DATA, MANY YEARS

209d. HEOTOR BRADLEY⁹HAWKINS, son of Harvey Quincy⁸ (2599) and Melissa Jane (Bradley) Hawkins, was born May 4, 1887 at Vermontville, Mich. and married at Charlotte, Mich., 1904, Edith Hope, born at Hope Township, Hamilton Co., NY, Sep. 27, 1887; daughter of Dell J. and Mary L. (Rhodes) Hope. They lived at Vermontville Township, Eaton Co., Mich.
Children: ~~He worked for Olds Motor Works, Lansing since 1923.~~

- +2923g. i. Iva Eaythe, b. July 6, 1905; m. Clair J. Snell
- +2923h. ii. Opal Juanita Hope, b. Oct. 4, 1907; m. Oral Duckworth
- +2923i. iii. Marjorie Melissa, b. Feb. 17, 1911;
~~died April 20, 1951 at Lansing, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing~~

209f. BEULAH BELLE⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Jay⁸ (2601) and Zoo (Denton) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Aug. 28, 1895 and married LVER SNOKE, Sep. 22, 1917, who was born Feb. 7, 1895. They lived in Vermontville where he was a FARMER. He was son of Daniel Amos and Mary (Aakley) Snoke.

Children (surname SNOKE):

- i. Gertrude Claire¹⁰, b. July 5, 1924; m. Theodore J. Rawson,
(on May 16, 1946, b. Feb. 8, 1921 - one child, daughter Carol Rawson, b. June 24, 1947)

209g. BETSEY PAULINE⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Jay⁸ (2601) and Zoo (Denton) Hawkins, was born Dec. 28, 1898 at Vermontville, Mich., and married Stanley M. Briggs, July 7, 1921. He was born May 26, 1894, son of Albert E. and Grace A. (Miles) Briggs of Eaton Co., Mich. They lived at Charlotte, Mich. (see Bessie Briggs)

Children (surname BRIGGS):

- i. Margaret Elaine¹⁰, b. May 20, 1923; m. Robert H. Krentel ^[son of Christian & Mary (Martha) Krentel]
(on July 7, 1944, b. Nov. 30, 1920 - their son, Norman Krentel, b. Dec. 20, 1945)

Res: 1522 Robertson Ave; Lansing, Mich

127

2509j. VIOLET GRACE HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph Henry⁸ (2603) and Grace Edith (McKelvey) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Nov. 7, 1910. She married ¹⁰Nov. 1937, Harold C. Cox, born at Marion, Mich., Sep. 17, 1906, son of Byron and Mabel (Duntley) Cox of Marion. He was a Free Methodist Preacher at Vicksburg, Mich., and she was a Nurse. They lived at Monroe, Mich., where their children were born.

Children (surname COX):

- i. William Harold¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1943
- ii. John Robert¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1946

2509k. VICTOR WILSON HAWKINS, son of Joseph Henry⁸ (2603) and Grace Edith (McKelvey) Hawkins, was born Aug. 4, 1913, at Vermontville, Mich. He married June 24, 1937, Dorothy Case, born Dec. 25, 1920 at Pontiac, Mich., daughter of Charles Adrian and Caroline Melinda (Richardson) Case. He was connected with a Milk Producing concern at Battle Creek, Mich., and she was employed at Fort Custer. They lived at Battle Creek where their son was born.

Children:

- 2923m. i. Richard Douglas¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1938.

2509l. FERN ISABELLE HAWKINS, daughter of Joseph Henry⁸ (2603) and Grace Edith (McKelvey) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., June 30, 1919. She married June 3, 1942, Ralph E. Yoder, born at Chester, Okla., Oct. 28, 1915, son of Ervin H. and Minnie E. (Burdue) Yoder, on a farm at Manchester, Okla. He was a Farmer near Dewling, Mich. Their children were born at Battle Creek, Mich.,

Children (surname YODER):

- i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1945
- ii. Janet Grace¹⁰, b. Apr. 13, 1947

2809m. DEWEY GRANT SHAWKINS, son of Grant⁸(2604) and Vinnie Ida (Campbell) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., May 10, 1898 and married Sep. 23, 1913, (1) Laila A. Werden, daughter of Orren and Tena Allie (Benedict) Werden. She was born Nov. 13, 1896 at Vermontville, and died there July 27, 1927, being also buried there. He married (2) on May 24, 1929, Blanche Willis, born at Kalama, Eaton Co., Mich., June 17, 1896. She died in an auto accident near Lansing, Mich., on May 17, 1947 and was buried at Kalama. He was a Millwright at the Olds Motor Works, Lansing from 1934 and lived at Grand Lodge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children: She was daughter of John and Myrtle() Willis.

+2924a. i. Lilabelle Laila¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1917; m. Louis VanGurtruy

2924b. ii. Harold Grant¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1922; Attended Cleary's Bus. Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich; In WW2, Pharmacist Mate 1/O

2809n. HAZEL SHAWKINS, daughter of Grant⁸(2604) and Vinnie Ida (Campbell) Hawkins, was born Feb. 18, 1901 at Vermontville, Eaton County, Mich., and married there on Sep. 2, 1924, Deen Curtis Greene, son of George Jay and Ida Madaline (Curtis) Greene. He was born Feb. 12, 1895 at Washtenaw Co., Superior Twp., Mich. She attended Ypsilanti Normal for a Life Certificate. He owned a Paint and Paper Store in Ypsilanti where they lived, ^{1945 b. in 1945 - it} No children 48?

2809e. ROBERT CAMPBELL SHAWKINS, son of Grant⁸(2604) and Vinnie (Campbell) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., May 21, 1908 and married May 21, 1932, at Vermontville, Madge Kennedy, daughter of Nelson J. and Margaret (Long) Kennedy. She was born Nov. 16, 1913 near Hastings, Barry Co., Mich. He went to the Ferris Institute and Davey Tree Surgery School and then became Tree Surgeon for Consumers Power Co., in Kent, Ohio. They lived on a farm in Riverdale, Mich. until 1949 when they moved to a large farm in West Branch, Mo.

Children:

2924d. i. Robert Nelson¹⁰, b. May 10, 1933, Eaton Co.

2924e. ii. David Jay¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1934; Grand Rapids

2924f. iii. James William¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1935, Muskegon

2609q. ROSELYN RUBY SHAWKINS, daughter of Grant⁸(2604) and Vinnie (Campbell) Hawkins, was born Jan. 28, 1915 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich. and married June 27, 1935 at Vermontville, Norris Tapp, son of Thomas and Susan (Sutton) Tapp. He was born Nov. 10, 1900 at Uniontown, Kentucky and died at Dearborn, Mich., Feb. 6, 1948. He was buried there in the Cadillac Memorial Cemetery. He was a Real Estate Dealer. She attended Ypsilanti Normal for three years and lived in Ypsilanti after her husband died, at 407 Ballard St.

Children (surname TAPP):

- i. Thomas Lee 10, b. Feb. 3, 1941, Detroit, Mich.
- ii. Timothy Grant 10, b. Apr. 17, 1944; Detroit, Mich.

2609r. KATHLYN BERTHA SHAWKINS, daughter of Grant⁸(2604) and Vinnie (Campbell) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., Oct. 23, 1918 and married there Aug. 12, 1941, John^N Kennedy, son of Nelson J. and Margaret (Long) Kennedy. He was born near Eatings, Barry Co., Mich., May 13, 1907 and was a Tree Trimmer. He graduated from the St. Lawrence School of Nursing, Lansing, Mich. and supplied much of the data about her branch. They lived at Springport, R#3, near Albion, Mich. ("N" stood for no name)

Children (surname KENNEDY):

- i. John N. 10, b. Aug. 4, 1943, Jackson, Mich.
- ii. William Robert 10, b. Feb. 10, 1945, Albion, Mich.

2609s. ALMA ELECTA SHAWKINS, daughter of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann (Rawson) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., June 16, 1885 and married Alexander Hamilton Mixon at Vermontville, June 13, 1907. He was son of Francis and Elizabeth (Scoggins) Mixon, was born Mar. 22, 1887 at Carrollton, Georgia, and died Nov. 9, 1936 at Birmingham, Ala. He was a POSTAL CLERK and lived in 1948 at 648 Princeton St., Birmingham.

Children (surname MIXON):

- i. Cecil Randal 10, b. Mar. 9, 1903; d. July 30, 1909.
- ii. Albert Urban 10, b. Nov. 9, 1917; m. Doris Gray Hayes, 8/20/42
- iii. Alleen 10, b. Mar. 15, 1923; m. Don Buren Cole, 7/19/42, Col.

2609t. BERNARD SHAWKINS, son of Don J.⁸(2650) and Gertie Ann (Rawson) Hawkins, was born Apr. 19, 1889 at Vermontville, Mich., and died in Blaine, Wash., July 1, 1914; was buried there. He had married May 30, 1914, Vinnie, of Blaine, who died some time later. His family lost track of him and his wife. He was a farmer and believed to have had no children.

2809u. FRANCIS HAROLD HAWKINS, son of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann (Rawson) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Apr. 28, 1891 and died July 31, 1930 in Birmingham, Ala., where he was buried. He married (1) Ethel Travis, but they were later divorced and she remarried several times. She was a patient in the hospital for the insane in 1943. He married (2) Susan Era Hawkins, Dec. 18, 1921 at Birmingham. She was born Aug. 3, 1901 at Tallahassee, Ala., daughter of John Stephen, Jr., and Susan (Williams) Hawkins. They lived in Irondale, Ala., in 1948 after removing from Birmingham where their daughter Verlice was born. He was a Carpenter.

Children by First Wife:

- +2924h. i. Irene Mae¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1914; m. Audie Vee Mays
- +2924i. ii. Edna Madeline¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1916; m. Walter Ed Joulriere
- +2924j. iii. Emma Marian¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1918; m. Wm OLLIE Baker

Children by Second Wife:

- +2924k. i. Verlice Elaine¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1923; m. Hershal Ray Nichol

2809v. WILLIAM ROPHA HAWKINS, son of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann (Rawson) Hawkins, was born May 23, 1893 at Vermontville, Mich. and died in Ohio, Oct. 19, 1918. He never married. He was a Farmer.

2809w. CARL DANA HAWKINS, son of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann (Rawson) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Jan. 13, 1895 and married at Boyne Falls, Mich., Sep. 10, 1920, Adeline M. Holden. She was born Jan. 4, 1902 at Bellaine, Mich., daughter of Gregg E. and Fannie (Winters) Holden. They lived at Boyne City, Mich., Route 3, where he was a Farmer. Their children were born there.

Children:

- +2924m. i. Hilda Ann¹⁰, b. Sep. 6, 1922; m. Clarence Lee Reinhardt
- +2924n. ii. Doris Adele¹⁰, b. Mar. 28, 1924; m. Carl Ned Grutsch
- 2924o. iii. Carl Dana, jr.¹⁰, b. June 1, 1928;
- 2924p. iv. Don¹⁰, b. July 23, 1932 m. Ruth Arlene Colley ^{3/24/52, Boyne City}
 - d. 1 yk Class (vis he and Pickett) Colley
 - b. 3/27/33, Boyne City Mich

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and informative study of the country's development. The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and informative study of the country's development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and informative study of the country's development. The fifth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and informative study of the country's development. The sixth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and informative study of the country's development.

2809x. ARLA ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann(Rawson) Hawkins, was born Jan. 17, 1897 at Vermontville, Mich., and married at ¹⁰1927, Mich., ¹⁰Aug. 28, 1920, Irl Martin, born ¹⁰Jan. 26, 1898. They lived at 454 Boon St., Cadillac, Mich., in 1948. He was son of Elijah C. and Edith Mary(McNish) Martin; was Social Worker. Children(surname MARTIN):

- i. Phillip Roy ¹⁰b. Feb. 9, 1922; m. Dorothy J. DeMote, Feb. 9, 1946
- ii. Pauline Mary ¹⁰b. Apr. 29, 1926; m. Martin C. Reinink, Jan. 28, 1943
(a-at Birmingham, Ala; c-at Cadillac, Mich.)

2809y. EVA MAY ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann(Rawson) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Feb. 5, 1901, and married at Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 2, 1924, John Henderson Werlick. He was born at Mascotte, Fla., July 19, 1888, son of Jeff and Carolina (Mott) Werlick. He was a Postal Employee, and had served in World War I, was in France from Sep. 1918 to Feb. 1919. Their son was Ensign and Pilot in World War II from Sep. 1943 to Dec. 1947. They lived at Birmingham, then Vincent, Ala. (Box 129-148) Children(surname WARLICK):

- i. John Henderson, jr., ¹⁰b. Jun. 22, 1925; m. Evelyn Martin, 10/24/
- ii. Arla May ¹⁰b. Jan. 10, 1928 m. Jas. Douglas Howard, 4/2/51, Columbus, Miss. 1946.
- iii. Infant ¹⁰b. July 6, 1937; d. July 6, 1937. ¹⁰b. 5/24/35, s. of Jack & Fred W. Howard
- iv. Wilma Cera ¹⁰b. May 3, 1939

2809z. GEORGE RAWSON ⁹HAWKINS, son of Don J.⁸(2605) and Gertie Ann(Rawson) Hawkins, was born Feb. 22, 1903 at Vermontville, Mich., and married June 6, 1946, at Birmingham, Ala., Louise Bean. She was born Aug. 8, 1905 at Topeka, Kansas, daughter of Kittredge C. and Serena King(Pratt) Bean. He was a Special Delivery Messenger and lived at 1231 N. 15th St., Birmingham 4, Ala. in 1948-n.c./AUM

131A

2610o. LELAND HENRY ⁹HAWKINS, son of Fritz Guy ⁸(2610) and Olive Myrtle(Rupe) Hawkins, was born Sep. 10, 1904 at Vermontville, Mich., and married Lula Verdella Quist at Canton, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1927. She was born Feb. 17, 1906 at Grand Rapids, Mich., daughter of John and Ada Keller Quist, the former, born in Holland came to America when age 12; His wife of Swiss, German, and French ancestry was born at Clarksville, Mich. Leland H. Hawkins was a Bank Equipment Inspector, of vaults, doors, alarms, and timelocks. He operated a 70 acr farm for a while in Mansfield, Ohio, later reducing its size to 30 acres, on R.F.D. #2. Before her marriage, his wife was X-ray Technician at Blodgett Memorial Hospital in Grand Rapids.

Children:

- 2924t. i. Robert-Lee 10, b. Jan. 21, 1930; 164 Air Fighter Sqd, NO.
- 2924u. ii. JoAnn Lou 10, b. May 30, 1933;
- 2924v. iii. Sondra Eileen 10, b. May 9, 1938;

2610p. MARY ELEANOR ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Fritz Guy ⁸(2610) and Olive Myrtle(Rupe) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 22, 1909. She married (1) at Akon, Ohio, . . ., 1929, Merde Costell. They were divorced in 1931. He was living in Ohio in 1945. She married (2) Earl Leroy Kirby, April 22, 1936 at Wellburg, W. Va. He was born Dec. 16, 1907, son of Charles Marshall and Vera (Cousin) Kirby. After her death July 14, 1947 and burial at Massillon, Ohio, Earl L. Kirby remarried, in 1948, Betty Able, born Sep. 19, 1922 at Trishville, daughter of Nicholas Able. He was a Steel Tester for Republic Steel Corporation and lived at 1007 Erie Street, Massillon, Ohio. His children, below, were born at the Massillon City Hospital. Richard Lee Costell, son of Mary E. Hawkins and her first husband was adopted after her divorce, about 1932, by her step-brother, Paul M. Moselle-Hawkins, operator of a Motor Court in Pensacola, Fla., who had no children of his own.

Children by first husband (COSTELL):

- i. Richard Lee 10, b. June 25, 1930

Children by her second husband (KIRBY):

- i. Earlene Louise 10, b. Feb. 5, 1938;
- ii. Charles Marshall 10, b. Jan. 12, 1940;
- iii. Paul David 10, b. Dec. 18, 1944

281Qr. DUANE SIMEON ⁹HAWKINS, son of Elmer Ernest⁸(2611) and Pearl Blanche (Pickens) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich. Sep. 28, 1900 and married Dorothy Mary Lenon, daughter of Richard Barney and Minnie May (Sherrard) Lenon, on Jan. 6, 1926. She was born Sep. 9, 1904 ^{at farm in Sunfield Twp, Mich.}. They lived at 940 North Logan Street, Lansing, Mich. He was a Factory Hand of the Oldsmobile Co at Lansing and a union official. Their children were born at Lansing.

Children:

2925g. i. Durwood Duane¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1928.

2925h. ii. Lloyd Vern¹⁰, b. May 2, 1934;

2925i. iii. Dale Keith¹⁰, b. Apr. 8, 1940

281Qs. JESSE DEPOSE ⁹HAWKINS, son of Elmer Ernest⁸(2611) and Pearl Blanche (Pickens) Hawkins, was born Dec. 9, 1902 at Vermontville, Mich., and married ^{at Howell, Mich.} Myrtle Loretta Hale ^{at Williamston, Mich.} on June 12, 1936. She was born May 25, 1907, daughter of Charles Henry and Hannah May (Sharp) Hale. They lived at Williamston on her parents' farm. Jesse attended Western State Normal College, taught physical education in Vermontville Sch. for 3 yrs, Lansing; She got B.S. from Mich. State Normal College and taught in schools; later substituted - Lansing. ^{He was not in WWII}

Children: 2925j. i. Carol Janet¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1939;

2925k. ii. Charles Elmer¹⁰, b. July 15, 1941;

281Qt. RALPH THEODORE ⁹HAWKINS, son of Elmer Ernest⁸(2611) and Pearl Blanche (Pickens) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Mar. 23, 1905 and married ^{at Howell, Mich.} on Mar. 21, 1934, Ida M. Palen. She was born at ^{at Howell, Mich.} Alcedon Twp., Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 23, 1895, daughter of William H. Jr. and Elizabeth (Barnes) Palen. They had no children. Ralph was in W.W.I., Apr. 17, 1918 - Aug. 26, 1918 - in Ammunition Ordnance - N. Africa, Leghorn, Italy. Later worked on Sanborn Farm, Howell, Mich. Resided at Howell.

281Qw. LEE ERNEST ⁹HAWKINS, son of Elmer Ernest⁸(2611) and Pearl Blanche (Pickens) Hawkins, was born Mar. 20, 1908 at Vermontville, Mich., and married Sep. 8, 1929, Nina Ruth Canning. She was born June 19, 1908 at Hesperia, Mich., and was daughter of William and Vera () Canning of Hesperia. He was a Painter & Decorator. They lived at 605 North Hayford Street, Lansing, Mich., where their children were born.

Children:

2925.o. i. Elmer Lee¹⁰, b. May 29, 1930;

2925p. ii. Edward LeRoy¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1932

2925q. iii. Ruth Ann¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1934;

281Qx. CARRIE L ⁹HAWKINS, daughter of Elmer Ernest⁸(2611) and Pearl Blanche (Pickens) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Mich., Aug. 30, 1906 and married Edward - Holzinger, born in Germany, May 4, 1903, son of Lorenz ~~Holzinger~~ Holzinger and Mina Lauder in Ger. She married Oct. 3, 1934 at Howell, Mich. Husband a Farmer, Catholic. Children (surname HOLZINGER): Lived near Fowerville, Mich. (1 mi. 1. Lorenzo¹⁰ Edward¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1942

132A

2610x. GERTRUDE MARY HAWKINS, daughter of Wade (2612) and (1) Irene O. (Brien) Hawkins, was born Dec. 31, 1918 at Vermontville, Mich., and married in 1935, Donald J. Tibbets, born in Pennsylvania and left an orphan at an early age, brought to Grand Rapids, by his aunt, Mrs Joseph Flowers. [At the age of 3, she and her mother, Irene O. Brien Hawkins, left her father and lived with a widower in Stanton with eight children, for whom her mother kept house. While still quite young, she and her mother went to Grand Rapids where her mother married (2) William Slight but they became divorced.] Donald J. Tibbets was a Machine Gunner in the Infantry in European Theatre during the period Feb. 3, 1942 and October 1943, awarded 5 Battle Stars and Presidential Citation; was wounded by shrapnel in back and both feet were frozen, but recovered fully. They lived at Grand Rapids where daughter attended Union High School as had her father; her mother having attended South High School there.

Children (surname TIBBETS):

- i. Mary Suzanne¹⁰, b. . . , 1936; d. at 5 mos, 11 days.
- ii. Sally Lou¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1937

135

2816. ELIZABETH⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁸(2621) and Ann (Eagan) Hawkins, was born at Sullivanville, NY, Oct. 7, 1874 and graduated from Starky Seminary and Cortland Normal School, in 1901. After teaching in East Islip, L. I., she married Jul. 15, 1903, Lewis Beardsley Grimes in Sullivanville, born Sep. , 1873 and died Jul. , 1920. After his death she resumed teaching in Sullivanville and Selo, NY. Resigning because of ill health, she married (2) Elmer Pendleton in 1937 and lived in Wellesville, NY.

Children (surname GRIMES):

- i. Robert Hawkins¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1905; m. Gertrude Menges^{12/25} 1935
- ii. Howard Beardsley¹⁰, b. Aug. 25, 1910; unm. In US Army
- iii. Lewis Wesley¹⁰, b. Apr. 11, 1912; m. Dorothea Share^{5/20} 1937

2817. ALICE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Lewis⁸(2621) and Ann (Eagan) Hawkins, was born Jun. 30, 1878 at Sullivanville, NY, and married at Towanda, Pa., on Jun. , 1924, Fred Palmer, born Feb. 7, 1862 and died Mar. 20, 1933. After his death, she lived with her unmarried sister, Grace, in Horseheads, N.Y. They had no children.

2818. MARY⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Albert⁸(2623) and Emma (Bentley) Hawkins, was born at Wappinger's Fall, NY, on May 5, 1884 and died at Oceanside, Cal., Nov. 5, 1936. She attended Mrs Spence's School for Girls in New York and continued advance studied in music, in which she was talented, at New York University and graduated from Cornell University School of Music. She married Frank Tilton¹⁰ 1930 and they lived at Orange, Cal. She died Nov. 5, 1935 in the Oceanside Hospital from injuries suffered in an automobile accident. She had taught in schools in Mass., Vermont, Pa., Kentucky and Cal. They had had no children.

2820. LAYTON SMITH⁹ HAWKINS, son of Dr. C. Frank⁸(2624) and Emma Retta Sabina (Layton) Hawkins, was born at Brocksport, NY, Jan. 4, 1877 and married Jul. 31, 1900 at Cortland, NY, Caroline Monell Curry, daughter of Alpheus and Sarah Elizabeth (Furdy) Curry, born Dec. 7, 1868 at Rochester, NY. He graduated from Amherst College, A.B. 1904; A.M. 1907. He was an educator and lived at Washington, D.C. Child born, Albany.

Child:

2926. LAYTON SMITH¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1916; an artist in NYCity.
Layton Smith

134

2826. THELMA LULU⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Henry⁸(2641) and Bertha Lulu(Heath) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Dec. 2, 1904 and married at the City Hall, New York City, Frank ZEKARIA, born Dec. 12, 1903 at Bagdad, Iraq, son of David and Habeeba(Abedulnaby) Zekaria. He was a LACE IMPORTER and they lived at West Hempstead, L.I., NY(32 Stratford Rd), where their first child died. She was buried at Corinth.

Children (surname ZEKARIA):

- i. Audrey Jane¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1932; d. Feb. 16, 1934
- ii. Eileen Habeeba¹⁰, b. Apr. 6, 1934;

2826a. THERESA MAE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of William Henry⁸(2641) and Bertha Lulu(Heath) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, June 4, 1906 and married August 25, 1940 at Shaftsbury, Vt., Harold Frederick Shepard, born May 19, 1911 at Corinth, son of Frederick Adolphus and Anna(Woodcock) SHEPARD. He was a CONTRACTOR; They lived at Corinth (Box 305) .No children.

2827. KARL DOUGLAS⁹ HAWKINS, son of Frederick Johnson⁸(2642) and Edith(Frazier) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Oct. 4, 1907, and married Oct. 10, 1938, Julia McMULLEN, born Feb. 15, 1903.

Their children were born at Corinth where they lived. She was the daughter of SIDNEY and ELLA MAUD (JACKSON) McMULLEN, married at Marlboro, Dec. 26, 1898

Children:

2931. i. Karl Douglas Jr¹⁰, b. July 9, 1940;
2932. ii. Frederick Johnson¹⁰, b. Apr. 19, 1942

2827a. VIRGINIA IRENE⁹ HAWKINS, daughter of Frederick Johnson⁸(2642) and Edith(Frazier) Hawkins, was born Dec. 15, 1910 at Corinth, NY., and married Oct. 10, 1936, Frank Howard¹⁰ Armstrong, born July 1, 1912. Their children were born at Ballston, NY., where they lived. He was son of George Albert and Lyda (Holman) Armstrong, married at Ballston, NY., 1914.

Children(surname ARMSTRONG):

- i. Michael Frederick¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1941;
- ii. Patricia H. ¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1946;

2828. PAUL FRAZIER⁹ HAWKINS, son of Frederick Johnson⁸(2642) and Edith(Frazier) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Mar. 5, 1918, and married Apr. 11, 1942, Adeline¹⁰ OTTO, born Oct. 13, 1919. They had no children as of Feb. 20, 1948. She was daughter of Charles A. and Adeline() Otto. They lived at Corinth, N.Y.

Children:

- 2932a. i. Mark Frazier¹⁰, b. Mar. 6, 1949, Corinth.

2829. LIDA SHANKINS, daughter of Charles Edwin 8(26430) and Winifred(Barber) Hawkins, was born Oct. 19, 1905 at Corinth, NY and married at White Hall, NY, May 8, 1926, Elias GRANGER, son of Edgar and Lenore(Warner) Granger, born Mar. 21, 1904. They lived at Port Henry, NY

Children(surname GRANGER):

- i. Jean 10, b. Aug. 23, 1930; m. Roland E. Stevenson, b. 3/7/25 (has dau. Beverly Jean b. 6/1/47)

2830. WALLACE SHANKINS, son of Charles Edwin 8(2643) and Winifred(Barber) Hawkins, was born at Corinth, NY, Feb. 21, 1906, and married at Granville, NY, Aug. 9, 1933, Irene White, daughter of Lawrence and Ethel (Granger) White, born Oct. 22, 1916. They lived at Harrison St., S. Glens Falls, NY.

Children:

2933. i. Carol L. 10, b. Aug. 26, 1936
2934. ii. Lerry W. 10, b. Mar. 18, 1941
2935. iii. Jerry F. 10, b. Feb. 13, 1943

Last 9th

Start of 10th generation

136

2842. FRANCES MERRIAM¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Samuel Stanley⁹ (2682) and Minnie May (Gause) Hawkins, was born Feb. 26, 1892 ^{Burlington, Conn.} and married Robert Mark Mason, son of PATRICIA JOHN and ANNA (CLARK) MASON on Nov. 9, 1929 at N.Y.C. He was born July 24, 1893 at Gouverneur, N.Y. ^{She married J. Chas O'Brien Jr.} She contributed considerable data regarding her branch ^(ancestry) obtaining some from talk with parents, relatives, from correspondence and also by special trips to cemeteries, etc. They lived at (641 Ridgewood Av) Maplewood, N.Y. and moved to Kent, Conn., R.F.D. #1. Robert M. Mason was a First Lieutenant in The Army during World War #1 and served overseas.

2846. CHARLES RODMAN¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of John Frederick⁹ (2686) and Lillian M. (Silverwood) Hawkins, was born at New Haven, Conn., Sep. 5, 1890 and married Viola Hastings

He died about January 1950, killed in an accident

Children:

+ 2938. (i. Lillian Elizabeth¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1921; m. Jn Moriarity
+ 2936. (i. Evelyn Mae¹¹, b. June 27, 1912; m. Leonard Hines

137

2354. LOTTIE MAY¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of John Frederick⁹ (2685) and Lillian M. (Silverwood) Hawkins, was born at New Haven, Conn. Nov. 2, 1907 and married Daniel Sorrentino

Children (surname SORRENTINO):

- i. Catherine May¹¹, b. Mar. 17, 1926
- ii. Charlotte Jean¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1929
- iii. Diane¹¹, b. May 30, 1945

2355. ALFRED ROBERT¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of John Frederick⁹ (2685) and Lillian M. (Silverwood) Hawkins, was born Jan. 10, 1909 at New Haven, Conn., and married Mary Duda

Children:

2938. i. Alfred Robert¹¹, b. Aug. 24, 1934
- 2938a. ii. Roberta Mary¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1936
- 2938b. iii. Pamela Mae¹¹, b. July 30, 1946

2856. GRACE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of John Frederick⁹ (2685) and Lillian M. (Silverwood) Hawkins, was born at New Haven, Conn. May 14, 1910 and married Lockhart R. Stewart

Children (surname STEWART):

- i. Robert¹¹ Lockhart¹¹, b. April 18, 1938

2858. VIRGINIA AUGUSTA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of John Frederick⁹ (2685) and Lillian M. (Silverwood) Hawkins, was born May 25, 1914 at New Haven, Conn and married (1) John Sherlock

She married (2) Paul Soule

Children by first husband (surname SHERLOCK):

- i. John¹¹, b. d. 1938
- ii. Charles¹¹, b.
- iii. Grace Elizabeth¹¹, b.

Children by second husband (surname SOULE):

- iv. Sandra¹¹, b.
- v. Robert¹¹, b.

138

2863. OWEN ADLEY¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Irving Lewis⁹ (2711) and Harriet Eliza (Valentine) Hawkins, was born Sep. 8, 1880 at Great Bend, Pa. and died Mar. 5, 1931 at Windsor, NY where he was buried in the Riverside Cemetery. He married Mattie Gustin on Jan. 4, 1904. She was the daughter of John and Orley (Bennett) Gustin of Tonawanda, Pa. *son 25 yrs*
A graduate of the Binghamton State Hospital she was a *and*
mechanotherapist with residence in Binghamton, NY *1902*
Children: *She died Dec. 8, 1959 age 76. Buried in Riverside*
+ 2046. i. Clifford¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1907; m. Montana Taylor *Windsor*
+ 2047. ii. Frances¹¹, b. Sep. 13, 1911; m. Z. Bennett Phelps, Jr.

HAWKINS—Mrs. Mattie A. Hawkins, age 76, died suddenly Tuesday at the home of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hawkins, 7 Ogden St., where she made her home. Besides her son, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Frances Phelps of Chevy Chase, Md.; one grandson, Capt. Dale Hawkins, USMC, Monterey, Cal.; one sister, Mrs. Louis (Fanny) Woughter of Binghamton; one brother, Frank Gustin of Towanda, Pa.; also several nieces and nephews. She was a member of the

Fairview Methodist Church for 17 years. She retired in 1912 from the Binghamton State Hospital, after 23 years of nursing. The body was removed to the William R. Chase & Son Funeral Home, 44 Exchange St., where funeral services will be held Friday at 1 p.m. The Rev. Clayton W. Hoag will officiate. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Windsor. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9 and Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Dec 8, 1959

2864. LAURA BERTHA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Irving Lewis⁹ (2711) and Harriet Eliza (Valentine) Hawkins, was born at Windsor, NY, Jun. 17, 1893 and married on Oct. 20, 1917 *James Gregory*, born Aug. 25, 1895, who was an auto salesman and later employed by an aviation accessory concern in Sidney NY. In 1958 she was living in Unadilla NY, RR #2 *2319 was born to JAMES ARTHUR and MARY (WATROUS) GREGORY*
Children (surname GREGORY):

i. Kermit E. ¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1920 at Windsor; m. Wilhelmina

Unadilla NY
Rutledge, RN. He in Will.
Had child Jas. Arthur b. Sept 25, 1946 Johnson City, NY; Ann Marie b. Dec. 9, 1947
Mrs. Howard R. Sept 22, 1952 DAVID RUTLEDGE, Dec 9, 1946

2865. VERNON EBEN¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Irving Lewis⁹ (2711) and Harriet Eliza (Valentine) Hawkins, was born Apr. 11, 1907 and married Oct. 21, 1921, Marie Adelaide Corwin, born Mar. 17, 1899, Ridgewood, NY, daughter of Clarence C. and Grace (Ellison) Corwin of Ridgewood. He was an undertaker and Embalmer in Nyack, NY (112 H...)
Children:

+ 2948. i. Vernon Richard¹¹, b. Jun. 20, 1925. *Unadilla NY*

2866 LYRA EDITH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Charles⁹ (2716) and Florence (Shaw) Hawkins, was born Nov. 24, 1890 at Hickory Grove, Pa. and married Timothy Donahue, Sep. 21, 1916, born *son of.*

Children (surname DONAHUE):

i. Betty¹¹, b. Nov. 29, 1925

ii. Jean¹¹, b. Mar. 27, 1927

139

2868. LUDA HARRIET¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Charles⁹(2716) and Florence (Shaw) Hawkins, was born Jul. 12, 1892 and married on Sep. , 1907, Edward Hitt, of Greene, NY, born , son of

He died 1943. She was born at Hickory Grove, Pa. She married (2) on Oct. 14, 1920, Laurence Trowbridge, son of Charles Trowbridge of Hallstead, Pa.

Children (surname HITT):

1. Lelall , b. . , 1908; m. C. Lloyd Tyceer, Nov. 8, 1932 .

2869. FAY¹⁰FLORENCE¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Charles⁹(2716) and Florence (Shaw) Hawkins, was born at Hickory Grove, Pa., Dec. 28, 1896 and married June 27, 1918, James Thompson of Johnson City, NY, son of James Thompson, Sr. He was born

Child(surname THOMPSON):

1. Esther¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1921...

145

2876. ALICE THOMPSON, daughter of George Washington² and Jane M. (Saxby) Hawkins, was born at Oak Hill, Great Bend Township, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882 and died May , 1940
She married July 11, 1911, John Mess
They lived at Susquehanna, Pa. ★

Children (surname MESS):

- i. Alina Augusta 11, b. July 26, 1913; m. Robert G. Colwell, 1930
- ii. Dorothy J. 11, b. Aug. 4, 1915; m. Myron Munson
- iii. Harold A. 11, b. Feb. 24, 1917; unm.
- iv. John A. 11, b. Mar. 29, 1918; unm.
- v. Raymond A. 11, b. Mar. 3, 1919; d. July 21, 1945; nm.
- vi. Floyd R. 11, b. Oct. 23, 1920; unm.

2877. ROBERT 10 HAWKINS, son of George Washington² (27260) and Jane M. (Saxby) Hawkins, was born at Oak Hill, Great Bend Township, Pa., Feb. 19, 1885 and married Elizabeth Mayo at Windsor, Pa., Dec. 4, 1907. She was born . , 1890 in Oakland Township, Pa., daughter of David and Arabella (Snyder) Mayo of Locust Hill, Pa. They lived in Oakland, Pa until the birth of their daughter when they separated. He then lived at Susquehanna, R.R. #2, Pa

Child:

2958. i. Marjory 11, b. Jan. 17, 1909; m. Judson VanGordon

2957777

CHARLES GARDEN HAWKINS, natural son of Alice¹⁰ (2876) Hawkins, prior to her marriage to John Mess, born Mar. 16, 1900. He was raised by his maternal grandparents, George Washington² and Jane M. (Saxby) Hawkins in Susquehanna² and given the Hawkins name. He married Dec. 24, 1919, Bossie Reynolds, born Feb. 11, 1904.

Children;

- i. Neva Lucile¹², b. Mar. 28, 1920; m. Horace C. Fletcher, 1939
- ii. Clara Eva¹², b. Aug. 29, 1921; m. David J. Cicak, Nov. 25, 1943
- iii. Edna Agnes¹², b. Sep. 1, 1923; m. A. G. Kelly
- iv. Bernice Ethel¹², b. May 1, 1925
- v. Charles Robert¹², b. Sep. 13, 1927
- vi. Joseph Edward¹², b. Feb. 2, 1941

2879. JOHN WRIGHT ¹⁰HAWKINS, son of Dudley Louis⁹(2727) and Elizabeth(Wright) Hawkins, was born Nov. 28, 1876 at Great Bend, Pa. and died Jan. 24, 1942 at Johnson City, N.Y., buried at Calvary Cemetery, Johnson City. He married Bertha Casey, born July 13, 1881 in Susquehanna, Pa. daughter of Thomas and Laura(Lamb) Casey. She was living in 1950. He was a Machinist and they lived at Johnson City. First child, baby, born at Saige, Pa.

Children:

- 2959. i. ^{John}Laurence¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1903; m. Amanda Grace Gowan
- 2960. ii. Leona¹¹, b. Apr. 17, 1915; unm., nurse; Tampa, Fla.

2880. THOMAS ELIJAH ¹⁰HAWKINS, son of Dudley Louis⁹(2727) and Elizabeth(Wright) Hawkins, was born Oct. 13, 1883 at Great Bend, Pa. and died Feb. 5, 1911 at Harvey, Ill., buried in Mosbrook Cemetery, Great Bend. No children of record.

2881. MARY PEROILLA ¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Dudley Louis⁹(2727) and Elizabeth(Wright) Hawkins, was born at Great Bend, Pa. Feb. 9, 1887. She married Dec. 23, 1906 at Ithaca, N.Y., John Joseph Ward, born Apr. 3, 1879 at Owego, N.Y. and died July 29, 1940, at Owego, buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery. He was a News Reporter, and was son of Patrick James and Catherine Agnes(Geary) Ward. Res: Owego.

Children (surname WARD): ~~She died Dec. 9, 1953, Gr. Bend, Pa.~~ 43 West Ave.

- i. James Anthony¹¹, b. June 13, 1908; m. Alice E. Masten, 1/12/35
- ii. Marie Elizabeth¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1910; m. Stanley Strong Mead, '34
- iii. Joseph Carl¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1916; d. Nov. 1, 1935; bur. St. Patrick's Cem.
- iv. Agnes Patricia¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1920; m. Millard Ford Root, '39
- v. Francis Edward¹¹, b. Dec. 12, 1923; m. Arlene Marie Ayers, '44
- vi. George Vincent¹¹, b. Sep. 22, 1925; m. Margaret L. Lenox, '46

2882. HATTIE AGNES ¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Dudley Louis⁹(2727) and Elizabeth(Wright) Hawkins, was born May 20, 1889, at Great Bend, Pa. and married Harry Abram Carl, Nov. 21, 1916 at Binghamton, N.Y. He was born July 30, 1886, at Binghamton, son of William and May(Richards) Carl and was a Sales Clerk. They had no children of record in 1950.

2883. ELIZABETH ¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Dudley Louis⁹(2727) and Elizabeth(Wright) Hawkins, was born at Great Bend, Pa., Feb. 6, 1893 and died May , 1937 at Binghamton, N.Y., buried at Chenango Valley Cemetery. As her mother died the day she was born, and she was adopted by a family named Ticknor, apparently some miles away as her sister, Mary, did not see her til Elizabeth was 18. She married Harry Morse

Children surname MORSE):

- i. Walter"
- ii. Warren"
- iii. Leona"
- iv. Leon-Lewin"

2890. CORA MAE¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Theodore⁹(2744) and Charlotte (Toynbee) Hawkins, was born in Coloma, Wis. (rural area), Aug. 12, 1875 and was living in Mosinee, Wis., RR#1, in 1950. She married June 22, 1900, Robert Henry Nesbitt, born June 25, 1874 in Lincoln Twp, Adams CO., Wis; died Sep. 4, 1941, buried in Moon Cemetery, Bergen Twp., Wis. He was a Farmer and son of Henry and Lucy (Peck) Nesbitt. They lived at Bergen Twp; their children born 5 miles from Mosinee. She died Children (surname NESBITT); Feb. 2, 1954, bur. Moon Cmt., Mosinee, Wis.

- i. James Arthur¹¹, b. Mar. 20, 1901; m. Evalyn Kent, 6/43; S. Dak.
- ii. Walter Georgell¹¹, b. June 6, 1902; m. Catherine Sherlly, 12/32; Chic
- iii. Fay Henry¹¹, b. July 16, 1904; m. Rose Sorenson, 10/24; Chicago
- iv. Hollis Theodore¹¹, b. July 16, 1906; m. Regina Patz, 10/38; Corn Pt
- v. Robert Coral¹¹, b. Apr. 19, 1908; m. Jane Botwinski, 12/46; Chicag
- vi. Wilbur Jason¹¹, b. July 30, 1909; nm Res. Mosinee, RR#1, Wis.
- vii. Gerald Stanley¹¹, b. Aug. 3, 1911; m. Doris Maslek, 12/34; Wausau
- viii. Philo Delos¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1913; m. Mary Nemeo, 3/46; Mosinee
- ix. Ray Mason¹¹, b. Aug. 13, 1915; m. Roselind Wright, 12/40
- x. Clair Vernon¹¹, b. Mar. 25, 1917; nm. USN
- xi. Kent Arlin¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1920; saw much action, WW2; to Calif.

2891. GEORGE NELSON¹⁰HAWKINS, son of Theodore⁹(2744) and Charlotte (Toynbee) Hawkins, was born Nov. 29, 1877 in Coloma, Wis. (rural area) and died Jan. 3, 1950 in Portage, Wis; buried in Silver Lake Cemetery near Portage. He married Mar. 13, 1912 in Coloma, Ida Frank, born Dec. 28, 1885 near Monticello, Wis., daughter of Fredneda and Julia Ann (Bratz) Frank. He was a Farmer and was buried from the Lutheran Church. She was living in 1950. Their children were born on their farm, 5 miles from Coloma.

Children:

- +2962. i. Genevieve Matilda¹¹, b. July 26, 1917; m. Harold Huyck
- +2963. ii. Cora Mae¹¹, b. May 9, 1920; m. Carl Montoufel, jr.
- +2964. iii. Arlene Margaret¹¹, b. May 29, 1923; m. Russell Joyce
2965. iv. George Franklin¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1925; d. July 1926

2892. HAZEL JANE¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Horace Josiah⁹(2746) and Hattie Eliza (Roberts) Hawkins, was born Nov. 29, 1889 and graduated at head of her class from high school at Thorpe, Clarke Co., Wis. She married Louis Alt Woodman, in Coloma, Wis., the town where she was born, -Jan. 10, 1914. He was the son of John N. and Charlotte (Alt) Woodman and was born Nov. 29, 1889. He was a Railroad Engineer; also Town Chairman and County Highway Commissioner for 10 years. They were living in Venper, Wis. in 1950; 1st child born in Coloma; 2nd in Pittsville, Wis.

Children (surname WOODMAN):

- i. Marjorie Lois¹¹, b. Jan. 30, 1921; m. Alvin Dubolz, 6/42; b4/17
- ii. Robert Leonard¹¹, b. Sep. 19, 1923; m. Mary Margaret, 9/42; b30

She d. at
Pittsville Wisc
May 16, 1957

Rev. E. K. R. 1/1/58
Her She was b. Nov. 27, 1897

1213
2898. DESSA LCHAWKINS, daughter of Orle 9(2753) and Alice (Truesdale) Hawkins, was born Apr. 12, 1903 and married at Halstead, Pa.; Charles Hamilton

2898b. WILMA MAE LCHAWKINS, daughter of William Alberto⁹(2755) and Ruby Mae (Hamilton) Hawkins, was born Oct. 16, 1926 at Great Bend, Pa and married Oct. 16, 1942 at Great Bend, Lewis Brink, born Sep. 4, 1924, son of George and Sadie (Alheim) Brink of Great Bend. They lived at Great Bend, having resided for a time at Binghamton, N.Y.

Children (surname BRINK):

- i. Francis Joseph 11, b. Feb. 6, 1943, Great Bend.
- ii. James Alan 11, b. July 8, 1944, Binghamton, NY

Mrs. Olin B. Norman

1274
1294
1280
1280
Mrs. Martha Hawkins
2506

3645 Winthrop Avenue, Indianapolis 5, Ind.

1280
Gaylord Allen Hawkins, son of Bertrand Stoddard⁹²
Hawkins and Gladys Allen Hawkins.

Enlisted in United States Naval Reserve 15 July 1942. Boot training at Great Lakes Naval Training Center from 15 July to 20 Aug. 1942. Entered Signal School at University of Illinois, Urbana Illinois on 4 Sept. 1942.

Ordered to Paradise Creek, Norfolk, Va. 29 Dec. 1942. Assigned to LST 383 on 13 January 1943. Arrived in Arzew, Africa 30 March after a crossing that took 30 days of actual travel.

Ordered to Bizerte, Arrived 3 days after the city had been captured by Allied forces. Participated in Invasion of Sicily, landing at Licata, Sicily, 10 July 1943. Participated in Invasion of Italy at Salerno, landing on Sept. 1943. Allied Participated in attack and landing at Anzio, Italy, 19 Jan. 1944. Participated in Normandy Invasion landing about 20 miles from Le Havre 6 June, 1944. Arrived in U. S. A. from England 12 Dec. 1944. Ordered to Little Creek Amphibious Training Base 21 Jan. 1945. Stationed at Little Creek doing research in testing and grading systems. Ordered to Amphibious Training Base, Camp Bradford, 21 July 1945. Ordered to Personnel Separation Center Great Lakes, 12 Oct. 1945. Discharged from U. S. Naval Reserve 21 Oct. 1945.

Advanced to Signalman's Mate 3rd Class Aug. 1, 1943
Advanced to Signalman's Mate 2nd Class Feb. 1 1944

(Note: I believe my nephew has in his possession a copy of an Associated Press dispatch telling some detail of the apparently "charmed" life of LST 383 whose men served 18 months without any overboard leave and who weathered 5 invasions without a serious casualty among 5500 men and men

Mrs. Olin B. Norman (2806) (Mrs. Martha Hawkins Olin)

3645 Winthrop Avenue, Indianapolis 5, Ind.

Carolyn Hawkins, daughter of Bertrand Stoddard Hawkins and Gladys Allen Hawkins, born Feb. 18, 1922.

Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Medical Dept. Physical Therapist, Army of the United States, on Sept. 15, 1943.

Assigned to Station Hospital, New Orleans Port of Embarkation from Sept. 15, 1943 to Jan. 25, 1945.

Temporarily assigned to Brooke General Hospital, San Antonio, Texas, from 25 January, 1945 to Mar. 1, 1945.

Assigned to overseas duty Mar. 7, 1945; arrived Manila, Philippine Islands, Apr. 13, 1945.

Assigned to the 49th General Hospital, set up at Manila Jockey Club, Manila, P. I. Remained there from Apr. 28, 1945 to Dec. 21, 1945.

Promoted to 1st Lieut. July 1945.

Separated from service February 27, 1946 from Ft. Des Moines, Iowa.

(Note: At the time of her entry into military service, Carolyn signed her name "Carol" and I believe all her military record is so filed. She is now on terminal leave pending the receipt of her final discharge papers which will be dated Feb. 27, 1946.)

2920e. MILDRED BEATRICE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Homer⁹ (2805m) and Minnie (Homer) Hawkins, was born in Town of Sanford, Broome County, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1896. She married Nov. 29, 1919, Orin Sands, son of James C. and Nettie Córd (Van Cott) Sands. He was born Oct. 27, 1899 in Town of Sanford, N.Y. In 1957, she at Harpursville, NY

Children (surname SANDS):

- i. Elizabeth¹¹, b. Mar. 12, 1921, at Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1947 in Afton, Broome Co., St. Ann's Episcopal Ch. to Leon Westfall, b. Sep. 10, 1917 at Sanford, son of William and Alice (Pond) Westfall; They had daughter, Mary Elizabeth Westfall, b. July 12, 1949 at Sanford.
- ii. Mary¹¹, b. June 8, 1923 at Colesville; um.
- iii. Homer¹¹, b. May 24, 1925 at Colesville; m. Dec. 29, 1947 at Afton, St. Ann's Epic. Ch. to Marjorie Wayman, b. Oct. 31, 1927 at Afton, dau. of Charles and Eva (Straka) Wayman. Had dau., Linda Lee Sands b. June 1, 1949 at Ithaca, NY
- iv. Dorothy¹¹, b. Aug. 11, 1927 at Colesville; m. Nov. 4, 1945 at Afton, in St. Ann's Episc. Ch. to Sanford Williams, b. May 14, 1923 at Elmira, NY, son of Ernest and Doris (Warner) Sanford. Had Dau. Karen Sue Williams, b. Mar. 4, 1950, Binghamton NY

2920k. RUTH ESTHER¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of William⁹ (2805n) and Adah L. (Smalley) Hawkins, was born Aug. 6, 1910 and d. Nov. 1952. She m. Frederick John Pease, b. June 30, 1905, a Painter. He was son of

Children (surname PEASE):

- i. Janice, b. Oct. 12, 1938
- ii. Neil B.¹¹, b. Jan. 9, 1940
- iii. Raymond B.¹¹, b. May 4, 1941

2920L. ADAM MARIE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of William⁹ (2805h) and Adah L. (Smalley) Hawkins, was born Dec. 23, 1912 at She M. (1) Harry Saulsbury, a Mechanic. They were divorced; had one son. She m. (2) Joseph Schneibel, a Electrician, in 1950. She lives at Ninevah, Broome Co., N.Y.

Child (surname Saulsbury):

- i. John¹¹, b. Sep. 7, 1935

2922a. JONATHAN DEAN ¹⁰HAWKINS, son of Victor Dean ⁹(2806b) and Mary Hannah (Hadden) Hawkins, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, ? July 2, 1904 and married at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1935, Robbie Fite, born Jan. 14, 1903 at , Miss.

Children:

2996a. Jonathan Dean, jr. 11, b.

2922b. MARGARET GRACE ¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Victor Dean ⁹(2806b) and Mary Hannah (Hadden) Hawkins, was born Oct. 24, 1906 at Cleveland, Ohio? and married June 13, 1931, at Cleveland, Walter Dewitt McLelland

Children (surname McLELLAND):

i. Mary Alicell, b. June 28, 1934

ii. Robert David 11, b. Nov. 12, 1936

iii. Anne Margaret 11, b. Dec. 22, 1937

2922c. HARRY LEROY ¹⁰HAWKINS, son of George Henry ⁹(2806g) and (1) Lura Permilia (Griffin) Hawkins, was born Nov. 19, 1894 at Eaton Rapids, Mich. and married Emma Canier, Oct. 14, 1922. She was from LaPorte, Indiana; was born July 6, 1892 at Juncosville, Wisc., daughter of Charles E. and Lena (Tiam) Canier, both born in Wisc. He was in World War I; was Commander of 40 & 8 of American Legion. Employed nights in woolen mill. Lived at Eaton Rapids, (243 Dutton St)

Children:

+2996d. i. Robert Edward 11, b. Feb. 28, 1925; m. Jeanne Coates

2922g. VERA MAE ¹⁰HAWKINS, daughter of James EDWARD ⁹(2806h) and Sarah (Williams? Keeny) Hawkins, was born at Charlotte, Mich., Sep. 30, 1911. She married Elmer Terwilliger whom she later divorced

She married (2) on June 21, 1939, Harry Rumbaugh, born at Van Wert, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1889. He was son of Steve Arnold Douglas Rumbaugh. He served over 16 years in the Navy and then 3 years in the Army during World War I, as unable to get back into Navy.

Children (surname TERWILLIGER):

i. Juanita, b. June 22, 1928; m. John Knops, Dec. 7, 1941 b. 1927

ii. Robert b. Mar. 8, 1929, Lansing; m. Nancy Bowles. Aug. 27, 1948

iii. Iva May, b. May 30, 1932; m. Roger Crockett, May 12, 1950

2923a. ELWOOD RAYMOND¹⁰ HAWKINS, son of Hervey RAY⁹ (2809c) and Hattie Mae (Bale) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., Sep. 19, 1914 and married Feb. 27, 1939 at Bryan, Ohio, Idabelle Graham, born July 22, 1917, daughter of Martin and Stella (Bassett) Graham of Nashville, Barry Co., Mich. He was in World War II, serving 3 years as a mechanic with the Air Force in India and Tinian Islands. He was a Mechanic at the motor wheel works in Lansing, Mich. and lived in Nashville, Mich. They had no children (5/48)

2923b. ELEANOR MARIE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hervey RAY⁹ (2809c) and Hattie Mae (Bale) Hawkins, was born Dec. 6, 1915 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., and married at Lansing, Mich., Sep. 19, 1936, Earl LEE Rawson, born Dec. 11, 1909, son of Ernest and Effie (Reynolds) Rawson, born respectively at Vermontville and Barry Co., near Nashville, Mich. He was in World War II, serving 2½ years with the Navy on an Ammunition Carrier. He was employed as a Mechanic with the Olds auto plant in Lansing. lived at Nashville, Mich. 336 Queen St.

Children (surname RAWSON):

i. Vicki Lee¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1946 at Lansing, Mich.

ii. Ernest Rawson¹¹, b. Apr. 19, 1951.

iii. Michael Rawson¹¹, b. Jan. 25, 1953.

2923c. LUCILE LINWOOD¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hervey RAY⁹ (2809c) and Hattie Mae (Bale) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., Mar. 9, 1917 and married at Muliken, Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 11, 1936, Floyd James Carroll, born May 9, 1915, son of Allan and Floy (Taylor) Carroll, both born near Muliken. He was a Farmer, though worked winters at auto plants in Lansing, Mich. They lived at Grand Lodge, Eaton Co., Mich.

Children (surname CARROLL):

i. James Allen¹¹, b. Sep. 1, 1936, at Grand Lodge, Mich.

ii. Kay Lorraine¹¹, b. May 31, 1945 at Lansing, Mich.

2923d. ANNA MAY¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hervey RAY⁹ (2809c) and Hattie Mae (Bale) Hawkins, was born Sep. 6, 1918 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., and married at Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1938, Francis Rudolph Schaub, born July 28, 1915, son of Rudolph and Irene (Stemil) Schaub. He was in World War II, serving as Cook in Hospital Unit in France, Germany, etc. He also was Cook in the best restaurants in civilian life. They separated at Vermontville in August 1947. She then lived afterward at Vermontville.

Children (surname SCHAUB):

i. Patricia Ann¹¹, b. Nov. 30, 1940, Vermontville, Mich.

ii. Larry Francis¹¹, b. Nov. 20, 1943, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.

iii. Jackie David¹¹, b. July 17, 1947, Lansing.

Madley Wright at 9/18/61

749

29230. LAWRENCE GILFORD ¹⁰HAWKINS, son of Hervey RAY⁹(28090)
 and Hattie Mae (Sale) Hawkins, was born Aug. 20, 1925 at Vermont-
 ville, Eaton Co., Mich., and married Dec. 26, 1946, at Charlotte,
 Eaton Co., Mich., Phyllis Moist, born Oct. 22, 1920 at Charlotte.
 He was in World War II, serving 5 years with the Navy, mostly
 on submarines around Australia. They had no children and ^{times 2/19}
 lived in Nashville, Mich., until Oct. 22, 1947 when they separated.
 He was an Office Worker at the Olds auto plant in Lansing.
 He continued to live at Nashville. He married (2) on Jan. 8, 1949/
 Maxine Lenore Messimer, daughter of Howard P. and Bernice
 Irene (Miller) Messimer of Nashville, She was born Aug. 25,
 1920 at Detroit, Mich. Married in Lansing, they (lived in Charlotte
 Children (By Second wife)

2996g. i. David Lawrence 11, b. Jan. 12, 1949

^{present 12/16/60} ^{father in Lansing (still there in Oct. 55)}

2996h Lt Deborah Rae " ^{his?} ^{in 1948} 1958 - LANSING (MAY)

Would have married sooner but her divorce, wasn't legal yet
 Have to wait 6 months in Michigan and other delays took a few weeks
 He goes all over the State with haul away trucks ^{For Ray Hawkins}
 He lives next door to Ray Hawkins, Reg ^{10/21/58}

2923g. IVA EDITH¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hector Bradley⁹ (2809d) and L. Edith (Hope) Hawkins, was born July 6, 1905 at Vermontville Township, Eaton Co., Mich. and married . . . , 1930, ^{REV.} Clair J. Snell born Sept. 30, 1902 in Allegan Co., Mich. Both graduated with A.B. from Taylor University. He took graduate work at U of Mich and Miss as well as Seminary at Northwestern University. Was ordained Elder of the Methodist Church; then was Pastor of a Methodist Church in Jackson, Mich. where they lived at 1310 Jefferson St. Children (surname SNELL):

- i. Marjorie Louise¹¹, b. Feb. 17, 1933 at Lansing, Mich
- ii. David Kingsley¹¹, b. Sep. 6, 1936, at Lansing, Mich.
- iii. Daniel Clair¹¹, b. Oct. 1, 1947, Jackson, Mich
- Δ He was son of Birney Clyde and Lotta May (Old) Snell of Shelbyville, Mich

2923h. OPAL JUANITA HOPE¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hector Bradley⁹ (2809d) and L. Edith (Hope) Hawkins, was born at Vermontville Twp., Eaton Co., Mich, Oct. 4, 1907 and married . . . , 1932, ^{REV.} Oral Duckworth, born Dec. 29, 1907 at Tipton Co., Ind. Both studied at Taylor University the latter receiving his A.B. He also had Seminary Work, Winona Lake, Ind. and was ordained Minister of the Gospel of the Baptist Church. Was Pastor of a Baptist Church in MILLINGTON, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children (surname DUCKWORTH):

- i. Bradley Lawrence¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1933 at Lansing, Mich. ^{Son of Pleasant Edward and Opha May (Stoops) Duckworth}
- ii. Bethany Lou¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1933 at Lansing, Mich. ^{Both natives to Tipton, Co. Ind.}
- iii. Barbara May¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1933 at Lansing, Mich.
- iv. John Wesley¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1938 at Lansing, Mich. ^{(Married) Mrs. Mary Ann}

2923i. MARGORIE MELISSA¹⁰ HAWKINS, daughter of Hector Bradley⁹ (2809d) and L. Edith (Hope) Hawkins, was born Feb. 17, 1911 at Vermontville Twp., Eaton Co., Mich and attended Taylor University at Upland, Ind. She received the M.S. degree from Chicago Evangelistic Institute. She was ordained Elder of the Methodist Church being one of the first women to be ordained after the Church had granted women preachers the right to administer the rite of the Sacraments of the Lord's Supper. She became Pastor of a Methodist Church at DUNDEE, MONROE Co. where she lived with another lady. Minister at Charlotte, Mich. per Bessie Briggs, 2809g in July, 1938 and now at Center Eaton, near Charlotte. Lived at Charlotte R#4.

2923e. LAWRENCE GILFORD HAWKINS, son of Hervey RAY (2809c) and Hattie Mae (Bale) Hawkins, was born Aug. 20, 1923 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., and married at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. Phyllis Moist, bor

2924a. LILABELLE LAILA L⁰HAWKINS, daughter of Dewey Grant⁹(2809m) and Laila A. (Worden) Hawkins, was born Oct. 15, 1917 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., and married Louis Van Gurtruy, born at Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich, Nov. 19, 1914, son of THEOPHIL and SYLVIA (DeBoch) Van Gurtruy.

Children (surname VAN GURTRUY):

- i. Sharon Julie 11, b. Dec. 30, 1935, at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich
- ii. Jenie 11, b. Jan. 25, 1937 " " " "
- iii. Donna Mae 11, b. Aug. 12, 1938 " " " "

752

2924h. IRENE MAE 10 HAWKINS, daughter of Francis Harold⁹ (2809u) and Ethel (Travis) Hawkins, was born at Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 3, 1914 and married at Leeds, Ala., Mar. 4, 1939, Audio Vee Mays. He was born at Hamilton, Ala., Aug. 7, 1917, son of Leighton Oliver and Sara Elizabeth (Morrow) Mays, and was a Clerk in Birmingham where they lived and their children were born.

Children (surname MAYS):

- i. Charles Everett¹¹, b. June 8, 1940
- ii. Franklin Oliver¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1942
- iii. Sara Ann¹¹, b. Sep. 19, 1944
- iv. Harry Travis¹¹, b. May 7, 1948, t.
- v. Larry Morrow¹¹, b. May 7, 1948, t.

2924i. EDNA MADALEENE 10 HAWKINS, daughter of Francis Harold⁹ (2809u) and Ethel (Travis) Hawkins, was born Oct. 18, 1916 at Boyne City, Mich., and married Jan. 11, 1934 at Algonac, Mich., Walter Edward Soulliere, a Yacht Captain and Contractor. He was born Nov. 11, 1904 at Detroit, Mich., son of William and Margaret (Akers) Soulliere. Their children excepting the last two were born at Detroit, the latter respectively at Mt. Clemens, Mich., and St. Clair, Mich.

Children (surname SOULLIERE):

- i. Walter William¹¹, b. June 1, 1935, at Detroit.
- ii. James¹¹, b. Sep. 23, 1936
- iii. Edna¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1937
- iv. Julia Ann¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1939
- v. Don Jay¹¹, b. Apr. 24, 1941
- vi. Lerretta¹¹, b. May 10, 1942
- vii. Jerry¹¹, b. July 3, 1944
- viii. Eralyne¹¹, b. June 30, 1946, Mt. Clemens.
- ix. Frances¹¹, b. Dec. 17, 1947, St. Clair
- x Robert¹¹, b. Jan. 24, 1952

2924j. EMMA MARIAN 10 HAWKINS, daughter of Francis Harold⁹ (2809u) and Ethel (Travis) Hawkins, was born at Boyne City, Mich., Apr. 7, 1918 and married at Birmingham, Ala., Sep. 2, 1936, William Ollie Baker. He was born at Sylacauga, Ala., Mar. 10, 1917, ^{son of} George M. and Cornelia (Lunkin Hicks) Bailey. Their first three children were born at Fewderly, Ala.; their fourth, at Birmingham, Ala.

Children (surname BAKER):

- i. William Ollie, jr.¹¹, b. June 30, 1937;
- ii. Gene Cornelia¹¹, b. Feb. 24, 1939;
- iii. Gloria Ann¹¹, b. May 8, 1941;
- iv. Raymond George¹¹, b. Sep. 17, 1945;
- v. ^{Gene} ¹¹, b. Oct. 24, 1948;
- vi. Diana Leigh¹¹, b. Nov. 22, 1951 (Fairfield, Ala.)

2924k. VERLICE ELAINE 10HAWKINS, daughter of Francis Harold⁹ (2809u) and Susan Era (Hawkins) Hawkins, was born Feb. 17, 1923 at Birmingham, Ala., and married at Irondale, Ala., Oct. 11, 1941, Hershal Ray Nichols. He was born Oct. 6, 1919 at Heflin, Ala., son of Willey Alsa and Bertha (Maddox) Nichols and was a General Technician. They had no children in 1948.

2924m. HILDA ANN 10HAWKINS, daughter of Carl Dana⁹ (2809w) and Adeline M. (Holden) Hawkins, was born at Boyne City, Mich., Sep. 6, 1922 and married there, Aug. 7, 1939, Clarence Lee Reinhardt. He was born at Boyne City, May 6, 1918, son of Fred and Anna (Syler) Reinhardt and was a Farmer in Boyne City where he lived and where his two eldest children were born. The two youngest were born at Potoskey, Mich.

Children (surname REINHARDT):

- i. Ronald Lee 11, b. Mar. 31, 1940;
- ii. Terry Clarence 11, b. May 6, 1941;
- iii. Sue Ann 11, b. Apr. 16, 1943;
- iv. Dale Allen 11, b. Jan. 5, 1943

2924n. DORIS ADELE 10HAWKINS, daughter of Carl Dana⁹ (2809w) and Adeline M. (Holden) Hawkins, was born Mar. 28, 1924 at Boyne City, Mich., and married Mar. 21, 1942 at East Jordan, Mich, Carl Ned Grutsch. He was born Nov. 21, 1921 at Boyne Falls, Mich., son of Carl and Grace (Runt) Grutsch and was a Farmer in Potoskey, Mich., where their⁵ children were born, and the elder died.

Children (surname GRUTSCH):

- i. Donna Jean 11, b. May 12, 1943; d. Sep. 16, 1944 at Potoskey.
- ii. David Carl 11, b. June 9, 1947;
- iii. Linda Lou", b. Dec. 29, 1948-t
- iv. Lucille Kay", b. Dec. 29, 1948-t
- v. James Duane", b May 6, 1951

1521-

2936. EVELYN MAE¹¹HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Rodman¹⁰(2846) and Viola (Hastings) Hawkins, was born at New Haven, Conn., June 27, 1912 and married Leonard Hines

Children (surname HINES):

- i. Charles Edward¹², b. May 1, 1934
- ii. Robert Leonard¹², b. July 10, 1936

2937. LILLIAN ELIZABETH¹¹HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Rodman¹⁰(2846) and Viola (Hastings) Hawkins, was born Jan. 30, 1921 at New Haven, Conn., and married John Moriarity

Children(surname MORIARITY):

- i. Carolyn May¹², b. Aug. 29, 1945

145

2946. CLIFFORD A. ¹¹HAWKINS, son of Owen Adley¹⁰(2863) and
Matie(Gustin) Hawkins, was born Feb. 3, 1907, probably at
Windsor or Binghampton, NY. He married on
Montana Taylor, born Aug. 3, 1910 at Missoula, Mont., daughter
of John and Mary(Anderson) Taylor of Missoula, Mont. They
lived at Windsor, NY-RFD #2 ~~4000~~ 70 Glen St. (1959)
Children: ~~He died Apr. 16, 1981 at Binghampton, NY (ECC)~~

2998a i. Dale Clifford¹², b. June 1, 1933, Binghampton, NY -
~~Univ. of S.C. 1957, grad Windsor Central St.~~
Capt. USMC, ~~Monterey, Calif (1957)~~
~~Univ. of S.C. 1955~~

2947. FRANCES ¹¹HAWKINS, daughter of Owen Adley¹⁰(2863) and
Matie(Gustin) Hawkins, was born Sep. 13, 1911, probably at
Windsor or Binghampton, NY. She married on Dec. , 1940,
Ziba BENNETT Phelps, Jr, born at Binghampton, Jan. 14, 1906. He
was son of Ziba Bonnett and Elizabeth Darling(Dr. m) Phelps.
He was a Major, in World War II, of Engineers-unassigned; was
in Africa, India and Borneo on special assignment. In 1949
was engineer with Pennsylvania Turnpike Commission, Harris-
burg, Pa and was living at Palmyra, Pa., RD. 1 ("Colebrook")
They had no children at that time. ~~Res. in 1959 Chem. Chase Rd~~
~~He died prior to 11/24/55 when mother died, 4732~~

2948. VERNON RICHARD ¹¹HAWKINS, son of Vernon Eben¹⁰(2865)
and Marie Adelaide(Corwin) Hawkins, was born at Middletown,
NY, June 28, 1923. He married at Nyack, NY, June 14, 1947,
Constance Jane Lydecker, daughter of Homer Bartlett and Margaret
Krum(Johnson) Lydecker. ~~She was born Jan. 13, 1926 at NYACK, NY.~~
He served with Army in World War II,
entering Jan. 22, 1943 Chemical Warfare Service, then Air Corps
and Infantry. Was overseas, Europe, from Oct. 6, 1944 to June 12,
1945. Prisoner of War in Germany. Earned Combat Inf. Badge -
rose to be Staff Sergeant. He became Manager of lunchette
Montgomery Ward Co., Albany, NY; lived at PARK AVE, EAST GREENBUSH, NY.
Children: ~~later moved to 1645 CHICQUITA, SAN JOSE, CALIF.~~

2998c i. David Corwin ¹², b. Mar. 28, 1948, at Hhaca, N.Y. with CC

2998d ii Richard Stephen¹², b. Apr. 10, 1950

2998e iii Lisa Joy¹² b. Dec. 14, 1956

2959. JOHN LAWRENCE HAWKINS, son of John Wright¹⁰⁽²⁸⁷⁹⁾ and Bertha (Casey) Hawkins, was born at Sayre, Pa., Nov. 11, 1903 and married March 3, 28, 1936 at Port Dickinson, W.Y. (north of Binghampton) Amanda Grace Gowan. She was born Oct-20, 1914 at [redacted], daughter of Leslie Ernest and Elizabeth Catherine (Rought) Gowan. He was an Office Worker and they lived at 31 Andrews Av Binghampton, N.Y.

Children

2999 m. Koress Juanita¹², b. Mar. 13, 1938, at Binghampton

157

2996d. ROBERT EDWARD¹¹ HAWKINS¹⁰ 6P Harry Leroy¹⁰ (2922e)
and Emma (Canier) Hawkins, was born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.,
Feb. 28, 1925 and married Jeanne Coats, June 25, 1949 by Rev.
Victor F. Brown. She was born Dec. 10, 1924 at Eaton Rapids,
daughter of F.A. and Evelyn (Meek) Coats (Previously stated
as being Jeanne McClure)

Control Index *

- + opposite name means known descendants thereof
- thru a name means no Hawkins named descendants known
i.e. person died young or a female
- ? person needs to be further researched
- * Used in connection with number assignment.
Numbers without name following is provision
for listing further names when and if discovered.

Numbers used in this Volume 2 reflect
expansion of data re Joseph Hawkins, son
of Robert and Mary Hawkins and his
descendants given sketchily in "Vol. 1."
and whose numbering started with 2001.
Aug. 10, 1973-

+2001. Joseph (2)
 +2002 Joseph
 2003 Eleazer
 +2004 Abigail-Prindle
 o 2005 Robert dy
 +2006 Mary-Hinman
 o 2007 John dy
 +2008 Lois-Riggs
 +2009 Agnes-GunnNels
 2002 JOSEPH 3
 +2010 Elizabeth-Wonsen
 +2011 Sarah-Wooster
 +2012 Joseph
 +2013 Abigail-Smith
 +2014 Mary-Wooster
 o +2015 Eleazer
 +2016 Moses
 +2017 Daniel
 +2018 Eleazer
 +2019 John
 +2020 Miriam-Richard
 +2021 Zechariah
 +2022 Hannah-Lewis
 2003 ELEAZER 3 nm?
 2012 JOSEPH 4
 +2023 Mary-Judd
 +2024 Joseph
 (2025)
 2016 MOSES
 +2026 Abraham
 +2027 Sarah-Bessett
 +2028 Eli
 +2029 Ann-Smith
 +2030 Eleazer
 +2031 Birtha o
 +2032 Anna-Gunn
 o +2033 Moses o
 o +2034 Moses
 +2035 Decline-
 +2036 Eunice-Horsey
 2017 DANIEL 4
 +2037 Daniel
 2018 ELEAZER 4
 +2038 Lois-Wooster
 +2039 Robert
 +2040 Samuel
 +2041 Zadock

2019 JOHN 4
 +2042 Elijah (1734-?)
 +2043 Elizabeth-Perkins
 2021 ZACHARIAH 4
 +2044 Sarah-Bristol
 +2045 Mercy-Perry
 +2046 Mary-Tord
 +2047 John
 +2048 Eli
 +2049 Eli
 +2050 Amy-Merly
 +2051 Gaylord
 +2052 Ruth-Tomlinson
 +2053 John
 +2054 Joseph
 +2055 Isaac
 +2056 Zechariah
 2057 John
 +2058 Mercy-dy
 +2059 Freegift
 +2060 Joseph
 +2061 Mary-Clerk
 +2062 Ruth-Tomlinson
 +2063 Moses
 +2064 Sarah-Tomlinson
 +2065 David
 +2066 Amos dy
 +2067 Ann-dy
 2026 ABRAHAM 5
 +2068 Moses
 +2069 Betty-Marks
 +2070 Ann
 +2071 Bethia-Johnson
 o +2072 Abraham
 +2073 Isaac
 +2074 David
 +2075 John
 +2076 Ann-Cranton
 2028 ELI 5
 +2077
 +2078
 +2079
 +2080 Capt. Eli
 +2081 Lois-Carrington
 +2082 Lewis
 +2083 Betsey-Holbrook

2030 ELEANOR 5
 +2084 Samuel
 2037 DANIEL 5
 2085 Dorcas-?
 2086 Elizabeth-Wooster
 2087 Anna-dy
 2088 Sarah-Wooster
 2089 Mary-? 2089a Apame
 2090 Noah 2090b Daniel
 2039 ROBERT 5
 2091 Eleazer
 2092 Samuel
 2093 Abiel
 2094 Resign
 2095 Mary E-Jepson
 2095 Ebon (1761-?)
 2096 Sarah-Pike
 +2096 Enoch
 +2096a Elijah
 2040 SAMUEL 5
 2097 Clarannah-Twitchel
 2098 Edward (1766-?)
 +2099 Andrea
 2099a Esther-Bronson
 2101 Robert
 2102 Jonas
 +2103 Samuel
 2104 Sarah-Bronson
 2105 Grace-Holbrook
 2106 Hannah-Bronson
 2041 ZADOCK 5
 2107 Damaris
 2108 William Wilkins
 2109 Zadock (1759-?)
 +2110 Peter
 2111 Lydia
 +2112 Reuben
 2113 Damaris
 2042 ELIJAH 5 1772 Thomas D
 2047 JOHN 5
 +2114 Lee
 2115 Silas
 +2116 Moses
 2117 Cyrus (1772-?)
 2118 infant
 +2119 Cyrus
 2120 Betsy-Lewis

2049 ELIJAH 5
 2121 infant
 2122 Mary-Tomlinson
 2123 Eunice-Lum
 2124 Samuel
 2125 Sarah
 2126 Maria
 +2127 Asa
 2128 Phebe
 2051 GAYLORD 5
 2129 Ruth-Phillips
 2130 Linda
 +2131 Bela
 2132 Lettis
 2133 Susan
 2134 Lydia-Pitcher
 2135 Curren-Johnson
 2053 SILAS 5
 2136 Hannah-Tells
 2137 Lucy-Lum
 2138 Sally-Wooster
 2139 Althea-Green
 2140 Ira
 2141 Eri
 2142 infant
 2054 JOHN 5
 2143 Clara-Torale
 2144 infant boy
 2055 MOSES 5
 +2146 Abel
 +2147 Silas
 2148 Johanna-Lum
 2149 Salome-Rubert
 2150 Amanda-Cherry
 2151 Samuel
 +2152 Joseph
 +2153 Allen
 +2154 Mary
 +2155 Jay
 +2156 Riley
 2056 ISAAC 5
 +2157 Russell
 +2158 Zachariah
 2159 Isaac
 2160 Amos
 2161 Philo

2057 ZACHARIAH 5
~~2165 Lydia Gordan~~
~~2165 Mercia Hays~~
~~2166 Ruth Ann - Lawry~~
~~2165 (Infant)~~
~~2165 (Claudia) (John)~~
~~2166 (Lemon) (Myrtle)~~
+2167 David
+2168 Zachariah Taylor
2059 FREEGIFT 6
~~2169 Mercy-Fowler~~
2170?
2171?
2172?
2060 JOSEPH 6
~~2173 Lucy?~~
+2174 Joseph
~~2175 Sarah-Chatfield~~
~~2176 Betsey-Riggs~~
2177 Irene
~~2178 Eunice-Hawkins~~
~~2179 Julia Ann-Hine-~~
2063 MOSES 6
2180
2181
2182
2065 DAVID 6
2183
2184
2185
2068 MOSES 6
2186
2187
2188
2189
2073 ISAAC 6
~~2190 Sarah Hodge (Hubbell)~~
~~2191 Nancy Ann~~
~~2191 Nabby~~
+2192 Isaac
+2193 Betsey-Hubbell
+2194 Sophia-Hubbell
+2195 AnnMaria-Hubbell
+2196 Abijah
2074 DAVID 6
+2197 Truman
~~2198 Hannah-Tomlinson~~
+2199 Abram
(?) 2200 David
2200 Eliza Ann

2080 CARL EL 6
~~2201 Susan-Durand~~
~~2202 Sally-Durand~~
2203?
2204?
2205?
2082 LEWIS 6
~~2206 Minerva~~
~~2207 Mary Caroline-Wakelee~~
~~2208 Infant~~
~~2209 Hannah~~
2209?
2210?
2084 SAMUEL 6
~~2211 Ruth-Foot-~~
+2212 Eleazer
~~2213 Patty-Hunt~~
~~2214 Sylvia-Riggs-~~
2215?
2090 NOAH 6
2216?
2217?
2218?
2219?
2220?
2091 ELEAZER 6
2221?
2222?
2223?
2224?
2225?
2092 SAMUEL 6
~~2226 Roxany~~ L-1784
(2) 2227 David L-1787
2228?
2229?
2230?
2093 ABIEL 6
~~2231 Rachel~~ L-1784
2230 (son)
~~2230a (dau)~~
2231 (son)
2231a (dau)
2094 RESIGN 6
2231b?
2095 EBON 6
2231m?

2096 ENOCH 6

- +2232 David
- +2233 Malcolm
- +2234 Benjamin
- 2234a Philata-Mayhuo
- +2235 Robert
- 2235a Rachel-Harris--
- 2235b Charlotte-Phillips
- 2235c Mary-Fox
- 2235d Dorcas-Ohollar
- +2236 Elijah
- +2237 Daniel
- +2238 Enoch
- 2238a Rebekah-Clark

2097 ELIJAH 6

2098 EDWARD 6

2239?

2240?

2241?

2242?

2099 ANDREW 6

2242a Experience-Smith

2242b Joseph

2242c Myron

+2243 Isaac

2246? Samuel

2247? Andrew

2248? Sarah

2101 ROBERT 6

2249?

2250?

2251?

2252?

2102 JONAS 6

2253?

2254?

2255?

2256?

2257?

2258?

2103 SAMUEL 6

+2259 SamlSmith

o 2260 Emily d

+2261 Theo. Augustus

o 2262 Martha

+2263 Wm. Anderson

2264 Julia-Swift

o 2265 Charlotted

+2266 IvoryHind

2108 WILLIAM WILMOT 6

2267?

2268?

2269?

2270?

2271?

2272?

2109 ZAMOCK 6

2273?

2274?

2275?

2276?

2110 PETER 6

2277?

2278?

2279

2280?

2281?

2112 REUBEN 6

2282?

2283?

2284?

2285?

2286?

2113 DARIUS 6

2114. LEE 6

(2) 2287 Eleazer d

2288?

2289?

2290?

2291?

2292?

2115 SILAS 6

2293?

2294?

2295?

2296?

2116 MOSES 6

2297 Mary

2298?

2119 OTIS 6

2299?

2300?

2301?

2302?

2124 SAMUEL 6

2303?

2304?

2305?

2306?

2307?

2127 ASA 6

+2308 Lewis

+2309 William dy

+2310 Jane Sharps

+2311 Martha Maria-Hubbell

+2312 John Nathaniel

+2313 Phebe-Hubbell

+2314 Samuel

2131 BELA 6

+2315 Harriet-Eliza

+2316 Sally Maria

+2317 Hannah Rebecca

+2318 Gaylord Bela

+2319 George Ransom

2133 HEMAN ??

2140 IRA 6 2319a Samuel-Human?

2320?

2321?

2322?

2323?

2142a SILAS 6 nm?

2143 CHARLES 6

+2324 Sarah Minerva dy

+2325 Mary Louisa dy

+2326 Charles Nathan dy

+2327 Ira Lincoln

+2328 Grace Amelia-Roberts

+2329 Robert Zachariah

2146 ABEL

+2330a Merritt

+2330b Moses

+2330c Frank

+2330d Nowell

+2330e Salome

+2330f Susan

+2330g Phoebe

2147 SILAS

+2331a Hannah Adelia-Knapp

+2331b Altha-Clemons

+2331c Silas Emmott

+2331d Rollin Carlos

+2331e Selah G

+2331f Mary J

+2331f Marcus A

+2331g John Jay

+2331h Gordon-Hdy

+2331i Hiram Smith

+2331j Sarah L. dy

+2331k Althea Ardy

2151 SAMUEL 6

+2332a Louisa

+2332b Charles

+2332c Lucy

+2332c Henry Zachariah

2152 JOSEPH 6

+2333a Albert nm d. 13

+2333b Henry nm

+2333c Cornelia LAURA-Gates

+2333d Henry nm

+2333e Jane SARAH-Jones

+2333f Harriet Ellen-Gates

+2333g Emily Frances

2153 ALLEN 6

+2334a Lida

2154 HARVEY 6

+2338c Horace nm? d. 13

+2338d Julia-Pierce

+2338e Laura N.-Pierco

2155 JAY 6

+2338g Horace

+2338h Daniel Webster nm?

+2338i Duane

2156 RILEY 6

+2338k Cornelia J. nm?

+2338l Don

2157 RUSSELL 6

2338p Betsy (1826-1890)

2338q Sarah Ellis Sanders

2158 ZACHARIAH 6

+2339a Sally Jennet-Cod

+2340 Smith

+2341 Lewis

2159 ISAAC 6

2344?

2345?

2346?

2347?

2348?

2160 AMOS 6

2349?

2350?

2351?

2161 PHILO 6

2354a Lydia O

2354b Clara O

2354c Anna O

2354d Lucinda O

2355 Mary-Fitzgerald?

2356 Orrin O

2163 ZACHARIAH T. 6

+2357. Ralph Taylor

+2358 Charles Jan

+2359 Frederick Johnson 2215-2225

+2360 Zachariah Taylor

+2361 Martha Reynolds 2227 DAVID 7

+2362 Ransom McDowell

2167 DAVID H. 6

2355a Cortez O

2364 Casper

2168 RANSOM M. 6 nm?

2174 JOSEPH &

2363 Julia-Scranton O

+2364 Josoph

+2365 Truman

+2366 Elizabeth-Reynolds

2192 ISAAO 7

2369 Elizabeth d. 11

2370 Sarah Grace-Dibble

2371 Martha Ann-Kinney

2196 ABIJAH 7

+2374 Henry C.

+2375 Cornelia-Canfield

2197 TRUMAN 7

+2384 Truman

2385?

2386?

2387?

2388?

2199 ABRAHAM 7

+2389 Abram

2390 Susan-Weeks O

+2391 David

+2392 William

+2393 Moses

+2394 Thomas W

2200 DAVID 7

2395?

2396?

2397?

2203-2210

2212 ELEAZER 7

+2399 William

+2400 Caroline M Ainsworth

2401 Emily nm? O

2402 Maria -Van Vleck O

2403 Elizabeth H -Carl O

2405 Samuel S. O

2406 Harriet-Carl O

2215-2225

2227 DAVID 7

2410?

2411?

2228-2232

2232 DAVID 7

2416 David Edward O

2417 Jomima Eaton-Brown

2418 Abigail-Day

2419 Daniel O

2233 MALCOLM 7

2420 Eleonor-Adkins

2421 Elizabeth-Birch

+2422 Eben

2423 Emily-Lee

+2424 Thomas

+2425 Nathan

+2426 Alfred

2427 Chloe-Pulz

2428 Lydia-Stoddard

2234 BENJAMIN 7

+2429 Washington

+2430 Gilbert

2235 ROBERT 7

+2431 Levi

2432a Angeline-Williams

2432 Josiah O

2433 Salina-Yates

2434 Dorcas Warrah-O

2433 Nelson

2434 Alvira-Miller

2236 ELIJAH *
2237 Susan-Saunders
2238 Daniel
2239 Abigail-Handy
+2240 Charles
+2241 Wellington
2242 William-dy
2243 Rozanna-Utter
+2244 Eaton
+2245 Hiram
+2246 Joseph VC
+2247 Christopher

2237 DANIEL 7
2248 Francis
2238 ENOCH 7
2249 Sylvina-Fox

2239-2244
2249-2450
2245 ISAAC 7
+2451 Nathan S
2452?
2453?
2454?

2246-2258
2455-2470

2259 SAMUEL SMITH 7
2261 THEODORE AUGUSTUS 7
+2472 Homer
+2473 Frank
2474 Mary Helen-Swift
2475 Minerva Littlefield
+2476 Andrew Jackson
2477 Eliza
2478 Julia-Steward
2479 Harriet-Spooner

2263 WILLIAM ANDERSON 7
2480 Marinda
2481 Mary
2482 Sarah
2483 Morris
2484 Albert

2266 IVORY HOLLAND 7
2485 Carlton

2267-2286
2490-2519

2287 ELEAZER 7
2520-2525

2288-2307

2526-2550
2308 LEWIS 7

2551 Henrietta-Wooster
2552 Mary Lewis
2553 Phoebe Abigail dy

2312 JOHN NATHANIEL 7
2554-2555

2314 SAMUEL 7

2555 George Asa unm
2556 Royal John dy
2557 Clara Jane unm

2318 GAYLORD BELA 7

2558 Hannah Roseltha-Leet
2559 Leomuel Roscoe
+2560 Roscoe Orlando
2561 Martha Jane-Grey
2562 Theron Gaylord
+2563 George Mathew
2564 Ervin Belam

2319 GEORGE RANSOM 7

2319a SANFORD HERMAN 7

+2569a James
+2569b Catherine-Johnson
+2569c Charles
+2569d Sarah - Jennings
+2569e Henrietta - Lord
+2569f John
+2569g Dolilah -Sheldon

2327 IRA LINCOLN 7

2573 Mabel - Case
2574

2328 ROBERT ZACHARIAH 7

2575 Sarah Loveland RM
2575a Charles Stanley
2575b Mildred

2330-LEWITT

2330a MOSES L 7

2577 Mary Jane
+2577b Jonathan Newton
+2577c Laura E - Lake
+2577d Elizabeth - Warren
+2577e Louisa A - Austin
+2577f Oscar Julius
+2577g Alice - Belger
+2577h Ella - Austin
+2577i Adelaide - Trumbull
+2577j Moses
+2577k Frank

2330b JULIUS 7

2330c WILLIAM FRANKLIN 7

2579a Mary - Olds & Hobbs

2579b Caroline - Rice

2579c Martha Ann - Kenworthy

2579d Newell

2579e Frank

2579f Adella

+2579h Dexter

2579i Lewis

2579j Mary J

2331b SILAS EMMETT 7

2580 Charles

2580a Ida

2331c ROLLIN CARLOS 7

2581 Willis

2331d 2582 Pitt

2583 John

2584 Sherman

2584a Infant

2331d. SELAH G. 7

2585 Sarah DeLa-Stewart

2331f MARCUS A. 7

2586 Lonzo dy

2587 Florence dy

+2588 Silas H

2331g JOHN JAY 7

2589 Infant girl

2590 Silas Scott

2591 John

2331h HIRAM SMITH 7

2592 Jessie

2332c HENRY ZACHAREH 7

2593 Charley H dy

2594 Clarence E

2595 Edward

+2596 George

+2596 George

2338c HORACE 7 nm ?

2338g HORACE 7

+2598 Horace Webster

+2599 Harvey Quincy

2600 Levi Carr

2600a Nettie Margaret DY

+2601 Jay J.

-2602 Cornelia-Kenworthy

+2603 Joseph Henry

+2604 Grant

2604a Sylvia Lodice/Grain

2338h DANIEL WEBSTER 7 nm?

2338i DUANE 7

+2605 Don J

2606 Lodisa E-Garnger

+2607 Richard H

2608 Daniel W dy

2609 Ulysses G dy

+2610 Fritz Guy

+2611 Elmer E

+2612 Wado

2613 Blain dy

2338m DON 7

2614 Helen M-Scott

2615 William James

2616 Ratio P-Scott

2617 Maude W-Norton

2618 Robt. Underhill dy

2340 SMITH 7

2621 Lewis

2622 Cynthia-Martin

2623 Albert

2624 Frank

2625 Alice dy

2626 Napoleon dy

2627 Harriet dy

2628 Maryette-Hoyl

2629 Grace dy

2341 LEWIS 7

2630-2632

2342-2355

2356 ORRIN 7

2357 RALPH Trowbridge

2635-2636 Victory B.

2358 CHARLES John

2636-2637 n.e.

2359 FREDERICK Johnson

2641 William Henry

2642 Frederick Johnson

2643 Charles Edwin

2644 Orpha Bland

2645 John Trowbridge dy

2646 John E

2647 John E

2360 Taylor

2648 John A

2649 ESSIE May dy

2362 RANSON MALLORY 7
2651 David Ranson dy
2652 Martha Eliza dy
-2653 Evelyn Emoline-Miles
+2654 Percy Ranson
2654a Zacharia Taylor dy
2364 JOSEPH
-2655 Sarah G-Edwards
-2656 Mary Ann-Weeks-
-2657 Joseph Wales dy
-2658 Betsey M-Garey
-2659 Menreitta dy
-2660 Minerva M-Washburn
-2661 Eunice C-Garey
-2662 Caroline A-Richardson
-2663 Martha E-Smith

-2365 TRUMAN
all child dy

2374 HENRY C.

(2) 2664
2665
2666 Henry Abijah

2376 NICHOLAS THELDER
2667-2668 Mary
2669-2670 Mary

2377 GEORGE
2669-2670

2380 FRANK
2671-2672

2381 JOHN
2673-2674

2382 TRUMAN
2675 Trumman dy
2389 ADAM

2676 Frank
2676a Bruce Harrison dy
2676b Virginia Augusta
+2677 Oliver Ellwood
2677a (son) m/Carew

2391 DAVID 8
+2678 George D
2679 Estella - Peebles
2679a Wilbur Zt, dy
2679b William Zt dy
2679c Alice-Sprague

2392 WILLIAM 8
+2680 William Elton
+2681 Royal Elton
+2682 Samuel Stanley

2393 MOSES 8
2683 John W
+2684 Edwin B
2684a William H
-2684b Fanny-Bassett
-2684c Lizzie-Morgan
2394 THOMAS WOOSTER 8
2685 Thomas William, nm
+2686 John Frederick
2687 Frank dy
2688 Little May dy
2689a Anna?-Bunnell?
2395-2398
2687-2691

2399 WILLIAM
2692 Mary
(2) 2693 John W
(2) 2694 Emily J nm
2695 George
2696 Maria
2697 Flora
2405 SAMUEL SPERRY
2698 son
2699 "
2700 "

2407-2409
2701-2704

2410-2415
2705-2708

2416 DAVID EDWARD
2709-2710

2419 DANIEL

2422 EBEN
2711 Irving L.
2712 Wilbur T
2713 Bertha T-Kent
2714 Malcolm
THOMAS

+2715 Eugene
+2716 Charles
+2717 Chauncey
2717a Herbert dy
2425 NATHAN
2718 Kate E nm

2426 ALFRED 8
2719 Phoebe-Vrooman
2720 James
2429 WASHINGTON 8

2721 Hannah-Griffice
2722 Mary Ann-Brown
2723 Sarah E.-McKinney
2724 Benjamin dy
2725 Orrin dy
2726 George
2727 Dudley
2728 infant dy
2729 Martha E.-Boyd
2730 Eleazer dy
2731 Lydia J.-Compton
2732 Emily-Prindle
2733 Galusic dy
2734 James
2735 Salome
2736 Clara-Murphy
2737 Eva-Johnson

2430 GILBERT
2738 Edward dy
2739 Estella-Chidester
2740 Delia Jane-Badgeley
2741 Merritt
2742 Anna-Brophy
2743 Martha nm?

2431 LEVI
2744 Theodore
2745 Jane-McLaughlin
2746 Horace

2432 JOSIAH
----- no family

2433 NELSON
2747

2435-2436
2748

2438 DANIEL
2749-2750

2440 CHARLES
2751 Orzine
2752 Henry

2441 WELLINGTON
2753 Orlo
2754 Emilia-Humiston
2755 Olive-Howell
2755 William Alberto

2442 WILLIAM civil war

2444 EATON
2756 Nabel-Stockholm
2757 Myrtle-Raymond
2758 Edna-Coyle
2759 Earlbur

2445 HIRAM
2760 James dy
2761 Charley dy
2762 Caspar
2446 JOSEPH nc

2447 CHRISTOPHER
2763 Jennie-Smith

2450
2764
2451 NATHAN / S.
2765 Edw. Mack Curtis

2452-2470
2766-2870

2471 SAMUEL
2771-2772

2472 HOMER
2773 Mary-
2774 Richard

2473 FRANK
2775 William
2476 ANDREW JACKSON

2776 Thomas
2777 Adda-

2483 MORRIS
2778-2779

2484 ALBERT
2780-2781

2485 CARLTON
2782-2783

2486 -2519
2784-2790

2520- 2559
2791-2799 .

2589-2595
2807c-2808z

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| 2560 RO3COE ORLANDO ³ | 2596 GEORGE 8 | dy |
| 2800 baby boy dy | 2808 Mildred Rodelia | |
| 2801 Gaylord Benjamin | 2598 HORACE WEBSTER | nc |
| 2802 Gaylord Roscoe | 2599 HARVEY QUINCY 8 | |
| 2803 Clara-Brubaker | 2809c Hervey RAY | |
| 2562 THERON GAYLORD ³ nc | 2809d HectorBradley | |
| ----- | 2601 JAY 8 | |
| 2563 GEORGE MATHEW ³ | 2809f Beulah B- Snoko | |
| 2804 Olive Eunice-Ketcham | 2809g Betsey P-Briggs | |
| 2805 Bertram Stoddard | 2603 JOSEPH HENRY 8 | |
| 256 2806 Martha -Norman | 2808h Margaret A. dy | |
| 2564 ERVIN BELA nm | 2809i Joseph Henry Jr | |
| 2565 -2569 | 2809j Viloct G- Cox | |
| 2807-2810 | 2809k Victor Wilson | |
| 2569a JAMES-nc | 2809l Fern I. - Yoder | |
| 2569c CHARLES 8 | 2604 GRANT 8 | |
| +2805m Homer | 2809m Dewey Grant | |
| +2805n William | 2809n Hazel - Greene | |
| 2569f JOHN 8-nc | 2809o Robert Campbell | |
| | 2809p Hubert William | |
| 2570 - 2577a | 2809q Roselyn R- Tapp | |
| 2805-2806 | 2809r KathlynB-Kennedy | |
| 2577b JONATHAN NEWTON 8 | 2605 DON J 8 | |
| 2806a Ruth - Curtis | 2809s Alma E.- Mixen | |
| 2806b Edward R dy | 2809t Bernard | |
| 2806c Victor Dean | 2809u Francis Harold | |
| 2806d Edna Grace- Snell | 2809v William Ropha | |
| 2806e Pearl Aletha | 2809w Carl Dana | |
| 2577d OSCAR JULIUS 8 | 2809x Arla F. -Martin | |
| -2806f Flora Mae - Nicol | 2809y Eva May - Warlick | |
| +2806g George Henry | 2809z George Rawson | |
| +2806h James Edward | | |
| -2806i Hazel Pearl - Krebe | | |
| 2577k FRANK 8 . nc | 2807 RICHARD H ⁵ nm | |
| 2577j MOSES 8 nc | 2810 FRITZ GUY 8 | |
| 2579h DEXTER 8 nm? | +28100 Leland Henry | |
| | -2810p Mary E.-Costell | |
| 2580 - 2588 | 2611 ELMER ERNEST 8 | |
| 2806n - 2806z | +2810r Duane Simeon | |
| | +2810s Jesse DeLose | |
| 2588 SILAS H 8 | +2810t Ralph Theodore | |
| 2807 Etta | -2810u Carrie L-Holzinger | |
| 2807a Marcus Fletcher | +2810v Lee Ernest | |
| 2807b George William | | |

2612 WADE 8
2810x GertrudeM-Tibbotts
2615 WILLIS JAMES 8
2811 Hazel Dawn
2621 LEWIS
2816 Elizabeth Grimes
2817 Alice- Palmer
2818 Grace -nm
2625 ALBERT
2819 Mary - Martin
2624 C.FRANK
2820 Layton Smith
2630-2632
2821-2822

2633-2640
2825-2825

2641 WILLIAM HENRY 8
2826 Thelma L -Zekaria
2826a Theresa M -Shepard
2642 FREDERICK JOHNSON 8
2827a Leland
2827 Karl Douglass
2827b Virginia I-Armstrong
2828 Paul Frazier
2643 2829 Lida - Granger
2643 CHARLES EDWIN
2829 Lida - Granger
2830 Wallace
2654 PERCY RANSOM 8
2831 George Ransom
2832 Joyce Carol
2677 OLIVER ELLWOOD 9
2837a Arthur Raymond dy
2837b Carrie Wells dy
2678 GEORGE D. 9
2680 WILLIAM ELTON 9 nc
2681 ROYAL ELTON 9nc
2682 SAMUEL STANLEY 9
2841 Theda May dy
-2842 Frances M-Mason
2684 EDWIN B. 9
2644 (dau)
2683 JOHN W 9

2686 JOHN FREDERICK 9
2846 Chas Rodman
2847 John Frederick
2848 Lillian May dy
2849 Lillian-Sabino
2850 Paul Roderick
2851 Thomas Wooster
2852 NellieW-Esamerda
2853 George Kenneth
+2854 Lottie-Sorrentino
+2855 Alfred Robert
-2856 GraceE-Stewart
2857 Edmund Oliver
-2858 Virginia-Sherlock
2859 Theodore Edward
2693 JOHN W 9
2860m (dau)
2698 WILLIAM HERBERT 9
2699-2710
2860n - 2862z
2711 IRVING LEWIS 9
+2863 Owen Adley
2863a infant day dy
2863b infant son dy
2863c infant dau dy
2864 LauraB-Gregory
2865 Vernon Eben
2712 WILBUR T 9 nm
2714 MALCOLM 9
2715 EUGENE 9
2716 CHARLES 8
-2867 Lyra E.-Donahue
-2868 Luda H.-Hitt
-2869 Faye F-Thompson
2717 CHAUNCEY 9
2720 JAMES 9
2872-2873
2726 GEORGE WASHINGTON 9
2874a infant dy
2874 William
2875 Frederic
+2876 Alice-Mess
+2877 Robert
2878 George

2727 DUDLEY LOUIS 9
 +2879 John Wright
 +2880 Thomas Elijah
 -2881 Mary P. - Ward
 -2882 Hattie A. - Carl
 +2883 Elizabeth - Morse
 2734 JAMES 9
 2884 Cora
 2885 Pearl
 2886 Ada
 2887 Harry
 2741 HERRITT EGGLESTON - nm
 2744 THEODORE 9
 -2890 Cora M - Nesbitt
 +2891 George Nelson
 2746 HORACE JOSIAH 9
 -2892 Hazel J - Hoodman
 2747-2750
 2893-2895

 2751 ORZINE 9
 2896
 2752 HENRY 9
 2897
 2753 ORLO 9
 2898 Dessa - Hamilton
 2755 WILLIAM ALBERTO 9
 2898a Vida Mary dy
 -2898 Wilma Mae - Brink
 2759 EARLBURT 9 nc
 2762 CASPAR 9
 2898a - h
 2765 EDWARD MACK CURTIS 9
 2899a Edward S
 2766 - 2772
 2899e - 2900

 2774 RICHARD 9
 2901-2902
 2775 WILLIAM 9
 2903 - 2904
 2776 THOMAS
 2905-2906

 2778 - 2799
 2907 - 2915

2802 GAYLORD ROSCOE 9
 2916-2917
 2805 BERTRAND STODDARD 9
 +2918 Gaylord Allen
 2919 Carolyn
 2920 Edward Stoddard
 2805m HOMER 9
 2920e Mildred B-Sands
 2805n WILLIAM 9
 2920j Chas. Raymond dy
 -2920k Ruth E. Feaso
 -2920l Adah M-Saulsbury
 2806c VICTOR DEAN
 -2922a Jonathan Dean
 -2922b Margaret - McLell^{and}/
 2922c Helen Jane
 2806g GEORGE HENRY 9
 +2922e Harry Leroy
 2806h JAMES EDWARD 9
 -2922g Vera M-Rumbaugh-2
 2922h Ila dy
 +2922i Russell Oscar
 -2922j Violet Wakefield
 2809c HERVEY RAY 9
 2923a Elwood Raymond
 2923b Eleanor-Rawson
 2923c Lucille L-Carroll
 2923d Anna M-Schaub
 2923e LAMAR HCE Guilford
 2809f HECTOR BRADLEY 9
 2923g Iva E-Snell
 2809g 2923h Opal - Duckworth
 2923i Marjorie Melissa
 2809k VICTOR WILSON 9
 2923m Richard Douglas
 2809m DEWEY GRANT 9 /roy
 2924a Lilabelle - VanGurt
 2924b Harold Grant
 2809o ROBERT CAMPBELL 9
 2924d Robert Nelson
 2924e David Jay
 2924f James William
 2809t BERNARD 9 nc?

2809u FRANCIS HAROLD 9
 -2924h Irene Mae-Mays
 -2924i Edna M-Joulliere
 -2924j Edna M-Baker
 -2924k Verlice E-Nichols
 2809v WILLIAM ROPHA 9
 2809w CARL DANA 9
 +2924m Hilda A-Reinhardt
 +2924n Doris A-Grutsch
 2924o Carl Dana
 2924p Don
 2809z GEORGE RAMSON -nc
 2810c IELAND HENRY 9
 2924t Robert Lee
 2924u JoAnn Lou
 2924v Sondra Eileen
 2810r DUANE SIMON 9
 2925g Durwood Duane
 2925h Lloyd Vern
 2925i Dale Keith
 2810s JESSE DEPOSE 9
 2525j Carol Janet
 2925k Charles Elmer
 2810v LEE ERNEST 9
 2925o Elmer Lee
 2925p Edward LeRoy
 2925q Ruth Ann
 2820 LAYTON SMITH 9
 2926 Layton Smith
 2827 KARL DOUGLAS 9
 2931 Karl Douglas, jr
 2932 Fredk. Johnson
 2828 PAUL FRAZIER 9
 2932a Mark Frazier
 2830 WALLACE 9
 2933 Carol L
 2934 Larry W.
 2935 Jerry F.
 2831 - 2842
 2935a - z
 2846 CHARLES RODMAN 10
 2936 Ivylyn M-Hines
 2937 Lillian E-Moriarty
 2847 - 2854
 2937a - z
 2855

2855 ALFRED ROBERT 10 M
 2938 Alfred Robert
 2928a Roberta Mary
 2938b Pamela Mae
 2863 OWEN AFLEY 10
 +2946 Clifford
 -2947 Frances-Phelps
 2865 VERNON EBEN 10
 +2948 Vernon Richard
 2866 - 2876
 2948a-2957z
 2877 ROBERT 10
 2958 Marjory
 2879 JOHN WRIGHT 10
 2959 John Laurence
 2960 Leona
 2880 THOMAS ELIJAH 10 nc?
 2891 GEORGE NELSON 10
 2962 Genevieve M-Huyck
 2963 Cora Mae-Manteuffl
 2964 Arlene M-Joyce dy
 2965 George Franklin/
 2892 - 2918
 2965a - 2996c
 2918 GAY LORD ALLEN 10
 2922o HARRY LEROY 10
 +2996d Robert Edward
 2923a ELWOOD RAYMOND 10
 2923o LAWRENCE GILFORD 10
 2996g David Lawrence
 2996h Deborah Rae
 2923f - 2945z
 2996i - 2997z
 2946 CLIFFORD A. 10
 2998a Dale Clifford
 2948 VERNON RICHARD 10
 2998c David Corwin
 2998d Richard Stephen
 2998e Lisa Joy
 2949-2958
 2998f - 2999m
 2959 JOHN LAWRENCE 11
 2999m Koross Juanita
 2996d ROBERT EDWARD 11

Authentic
and Original Poems
by
Alice Hawkins Coleman
Eldest Daughter
of
Morris Mills Hawkins
and
Lizzie H. Hawkins
of
Lake Ronkonkoma, N. Y.

—::—

THE ANNIVERSARY POEM

Descendants of the Hawkins' sons
Are gathered here today,
To listen to a program fine,
And grateful tribute pay.

'Tis now three hundred years ago
Since first they came to dwell
In this fair land we love so much,
And oft its blessings tell.

Now, Robert Hawkins was the first;
A daring man was he,
Who severed all of England's ties
To come across the sea.

To Massachusetts then he came,
In Charleston settled down,
And we believe he met success,
And prospered in that town.

But history goes on to tell
That sons to him came, too;
So, in the course of time, we see
A boundless family grew.

Three sons; their names are hard to say,
Though Joseph's not so bad;
Eleazer, Zachariah, yes,
Old Bible names they had.

I'm sure you're interested to know
Just who were living here —
Well, Zachariah Hawkins came
And settled here, that's clear.

Setauket is the very spot,
Though why, no one will know;
Perhaps it was the sea again,
And sailing he would go.

Connecticut also figures in,
And we are glad to say,
Come one, come all, both great and small,
You're welcome here today.

We're all one happy family,
Proud of the name we bear;
For that dear name we'll do our best
And all our honors share.

To you and me, this sure must be
A day we'll not forget;
And treasure long, within our hearts
The friends we here have met.

And when we to our homes have gone,
This day grown old and past,
Let's labor on with heads unbowed,
As long as life shall last.

Written and read at the first
meeting and organizing of the
Hawkins Association, at Raynor's
Beach, July 16, 1935. *by its*
author, Alice Hawkins Selman

THE HAWKINS NINE

Samuel Newton Hawkins
Morris Mills Hawkins
Erastus Stansbury Hawkins
Ernest Clymer Hawkins
Charles Willis Hawkins
Hon. Richard Woodhull Hawkins

Simple words will never cover
All the things I want to state;
But may make some faint impression
With the facts I now relate.

On Long Island, near the center,
Which is often called "The Lake,"
And the week is at its closing,
Brothers home their journey make.

'Tis the Hawkins family gathered;
Dominoes will be their game.
Five are now those left together,
And their only sister, "Mame."*

Years ago they lost their brother,
Ernest was the dear one's name;
All have made a splendid record,
And have brought their name to fame.

And I wonder when I see them
Playing hard at dominoes,
If they wish they could be elsewhere
Knocking balls with violent blows.

Morris was a mighty pitcher;
Stan, a catcher, in his prime;
Rich and Sam were swift out-fielders,
Ernie, first-base, most the time.

Charles, the runner, was third-baseman,
But it needs nine men, and strong,
So they made it up with others
Who would like to go along.

There was Harry Hoyt, a cousin,
Who was like a brother, too;
He could get them in a tizzie
With his left-hand pitch, which flew.

Sammy Hope was still another
Who could crack the ball a blow
That would split it into ribbons
Or go flying like a crow.

There were other men, and able,
But the brothers kept it up;
Kept the team a growing winner
Made the grade, and won the cup.

Yes, they were a "Great" at baseball,
Played for nearly forty years;
All Long Island feared their coming,
They could put the "best" in tears.

Four sons followed in their footsteps;
This was a full-blooded nine,
And *they* captured all the honors
On the Island — down the line.

This would not be quite completed
Without Marshall Henkel's name;
He was greatly interested
In the Hawkins brothers' fame.

They were honest as the Pilgrims,
They were good as finest gold,
They were made of "oldtime" pattern,
Built to stand the storms, and hold.

Dominoes and outdoor baseball
Was not all the brothers knew;
Teaching was their way of making
Steps to higher roles come true.

— (Bassford)
Marshall
Charles
Bryce
Russell

And if you're interested in art
Or music's rhythmic sound;
You'll find that Micah Hawkins wrote
An opera, most profound.

The "Saw Mill," was the title giv'n,
The first one in the land;
We truly should be proud of this
And laurels to him hand.

In Eleazer's line we find
Distinctive artists bred,
For William Mount ranks very high
In native art, 'tis said.

His "Farmer's Nooning" is proclaimed
The best throughout our land;
It's equal has not yet been found
Done by a better hand.

But we can also look with pride
On men in our own days;
For we have lawyers, judges, clerks,
All worthy of our praise.

And now about the name we bear;
You may not chance to know
It changed from what at first it was
In England long ago.

De Hawkynnge really was the first,
Our research work has found;
To those who love our own way best
This has a foreign sound.

In England, in the county Kent,
A village by the name
Of Hawking was, so we believe
This was the way it came.

We find in books on family names
Five ways of spelling it,
But how much nicer is the last,
We really must admit.

And so we could go on and on
Relating history;
It is a fascinating theme
And tireless as the sea.

We have so many books these days
And libraries so free
We ought to study all we can
And know our family tree.

Let us be as our folks of old,
Love dignity and grace;
Be "Always Ready" with a will
And help in any place.

Written: June 1936

Also read before the Hawkins Association
by the author,

Alice Hawkins-Coleman

* Pronounced: 'teethoor prey.'

OUR PRIDE AND PRIZE

or

OUR GENEALOGICAL BOOK

The Dionne sisters, numbering five,
Are three years old this year;
Just babies. with a future grand,
Without a thing to fear.

And likewise, we are three years old,
But not so rich as they;
A call has come to one and all
To lend a hand today.

We're very anxious now to have
Our genealogy
Compiled within a lovely book
For use for you and me.

Five dollars is a small amount
To you, and you, and you;
We spend at least that much in cash
Before a year is through.

In movies, books and other joys,
In passing whims that die;
There's lots of money thrown away
In foolish things we buy.

You know depression's in the past,
And happy days are here,
Returning faith in everything
And hopes for future near.

We each and every one have made
Mistakes within the past,
But through it all a lesson learned
That will forever last.

I think that we have really learned
What things are really gold;
That increased wisdom, when availed,
Will higher standards hold.

And so this leads me now to state,
Your common sense will say
Five dollars is a small amount
For such a book, today.

In fact, it is remarkable
To be so low in price;
Unnecessary for a soul
To think it over twice.

'Twill be our lineage complete
As one such book could be,
With lots of time and labor spent,
As you will plainly see.

And when this book is on your desk,
Or in your library,
You'll know it is your 'Pride and Prize'
And satisfied will be.

June 1937

ANOTHER HAWKINS POEM

I love simple pretty things—
Flowers, shells, and bees on wings;
Old stone walls where ivy clings,
Apple trees where bird-nest swings.

I love nobler greater things—
Castles high with mighty kings,
Churches, where the great bell rings;
Music on a thousand strings.

I love "Home," in which I dwell
More than any grand hotel;
But I wrote this poem to tell
Why I love my name so well.

How I love my heritage
Handed down from age to age;
Written now on many a page,
As of old, wrote learned' sage.

This old world is full of harm,
Sin and fears and war's alarm;
Let us, like the dear old psalm
Give out comfort, cheer and balm.

Like one great big family,
May we grow and ever be;
In our business let's agree,
From all pettiness be free.

Join the fun and sing for glee—
Start on time and keep the key—
Make a joyous melody;
Have a pleasant memory.

When this day is but a dream,
And you've left this happy scene,
May the God of all, unseen—
Keep your hearts and lives serene.

Composed: Sun., May 30, 1948

THE HAWKINS NAME AND FAME

A year has passed since last we met
Beside the mystic lake,
And once again we greet old friends,
And also new friends make.

Let's try our best to cordial be
To each and every one;
Greet everybody as we pass
And "high hat" be to none.

This is the spirit of our meet,
We want you all to know;
So scatter sunshine with your smiles
And friendly feelings show.

Do we protect and value high
The relics of the past,
Old houses, shabby graveyards drear,
That will not always last?

Old Bibles, books, and graveyard stones;
Old letters, wills, and deeds;
If read and studied, I am sure
They'll solve most all our needs.

And what about our 'Coat of Arms?'
It is a lovely thing;
Five Fleur-de-lis, a golden doe,
All given by a king.

A silver shield, and sable cross;
All signs of heraldry,
And won by deeds of bravery
In lands across the sea.

The motto which is "Toujours Pret"
Means, "Always Ready," friends;
It fires our aspirations high
And cheerful courage lends.

They have left now far behind them
Major roles of service true,
Dipped in politics and bus'ness,
School and church work comes in, too.

Now their younger days are over;
Age has battered down that skill,
But no one who ever knew them
Bears them ever any ill.

Even now, for want of pleasure,
Off to New York they will go
To review the World's great "Series,"
So you see they're not so slow.

What a picture to behold them
Sitting playing dominoes,
All serene, all gay and happy,
Never fearing any foes.

If the world had homes just like this,
Great would be our nation wide,
And the dear God, who has made us,
Would be cheered, and satisfied.

This poem is dedicated to the loving memory
of their dear Mother and my Grandmother,

Mary Newton Hawkins

Composed by Alice Hawkins Coleman

August, 1954

*Mary Frances Bowen

Printed by Long Island Press, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Richmond, Indiana
Feb. 23, 1974

TO

New England Historic Genealogical Society
Library Dept., Attention ~~Mr. Stuart F. Myers~~
101 Newbury Street *attn: James B. Bell*
Boston, Mass. 02115 *Director & Librarian*

Dear Mr. Myers:

I am advised by Ralph C. Hawkins (75 Wildwood Road, New Rochelle, New York) that he has placed his Volume II (an original) "A HAWKINS GENEALOGY" in your Library.

I have a copy of Volume I. - can you make a photo copy of volume II?

How much would a photo copy of Volume II cost me?

I do have a considerable amount of information on the "Hawkins family of Pennsylvania" - starting with Jeffrey Hawkins and family who came to Pa. on the "Welcome" with William Penn in 1682. Perhaps some day I may want to place this in a Library for safe keeping and posterity. However my material still needs some work done on it before I place it in a Library.

I do have several books on other branches of the Hawkins family in my own personal library. Will include one of my bulletins (sample - need NOT return).

Yours truly,

Carl H. Hawkins
402 South West "G" Street
Richmond, Indiana 47274

THE STANDARD-STAR, NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y., MON., AUG. 17, 1970

Social Lights

HAWKINS REUNION

Descendants of Abraham Hawkins who came to East Wallingford, Vt. in 1793 held a three-day reunion at nearby East Middlebury earlier this week . . . RALPH C. HAWKINS of New Rochelle, who attended with his wife, was the guest speaker . . . descendants flew in from as far west as California and Oregon, and others motored in from as far as Michigan, Wisconsin and Indiana . . . as historian of the Hawkins family and author of its genealogies, Mr. Hawkins conveyed greetings from the main branch of the Hawkins Family Association, located in New York . . . his illustrated talk traced the family lineage back to Osbert de Hawkins of Dover 'Castle, England, 1154-1189, and included pictures of the 52-room Nash Court mansion in Boughton near Canterbury, England, which was the seat of the Hawkins family from 1354 to 1863.

No. 1180

1 HAWKINS, Ralph Clymer (m M. M. J.)	3 Hallock, Ada Sanford
2 Hawkins, Ernest C.	5 Newton, Mary E.
4 Hawkins, Chas. Wheeler	7 Miller, Alice Estelle
6 Hallock, Henry Webb	9 Rose, Jane
8 Hawkins, Mills	11 Rhodes, Caroline J.
10 Newton, Samuel	13 Rogers, Mary Halsey
12 Hallock, Daniel Roe	15 Tuthill, Emily
14 Miller, Sylvester	17 Hawkins, Mary
16 Hawkins, Zophar	19 Cobb, Hannah
18 Rose, Joseph	21 Lorin, Elizabeth
20 Newton, Caleb	23 Jayne, Caroline
22 Rhodes,	25 Roe, Hannah
24 Hallock, Zophar	27 Halsey, Mary
26 Rogers, Jesse	29 Davis, Betsy
28 Miller, Zophar Mills	31 Miller, Fanny
30 Tuthill, Bartley F.	Children: Joan Elizabeth and Nancy Lou.

No. 1617

1 HAWKINS, Mildred M. Johnson (Mrs. R. Clymer)	3 Conkling, Ada May
2 Johnson, Edgar DeWitt	5 DeWitt, Jeanette L.
4 Johnson, Capt. John J.	7 Baird, Mary Ann
6 Conkling, Richard A.	9 Messler, Margaret
8 Johnson, Lawrence	11 Wilson, Sarah
10 DeWitt, Peter	13 Brown, Mary
12 Conkling, James	15 Slawson, Jane
14 Baird, Victor Emerson	17
16 Johnson,	19
18 Messler,	21 , Sally
20 DeWitt, William	23
22 Wilson, Evi	25
24 Conkling,	27
26 Brown,	29 Slawson,
28 Beard, Charles (Baird)	31 Polley, Mary
30 Slawson, Moses	Children: Joan Elizabeth, Nancy Lou.

ORIGIN OF HAWKINS NAME

An-Osbert de Hawkins-is the first person known to bear the Hawkins name. It seems that he was one of about twenty-one knights that helped defend the highly important Dover Castle on the English Channel during King Henry II's reign from 1154 to 1189. Each of the twenty-one were granted land for which they in turns supplied soldiers for the defense of the Castle of Dover.

(Dover Castle picture)

*Picture supplied
will not reproduce*

Omit

DOVER CASTLE

It seems Osbert de Hawkins acquired the then sparsely populated parish of Hawkinge some six miles south of Dover and close by Folkestone on the Channel - this being called Havekyng or Hawkyngge by the Anglo-Saxons long before the Norman conquest. It has been conjectured but not substantiated that Osbert may have been of Norman ancestry.

Dover Castle exists today - it is situated on the famous chalk cliffs on high ground and is well preserved. Blanket walls with buildings of greenish gray stone are huge and impressive as a fortress - even today. The interior is grim notwithstanding its excellence maintenance. Of special interest is a 300 foot deep open well - how it was dug so many years ago is a mystery.

While neither Osbert's ancestry nor even the names of his children or any of his descendants - for a century and more - are in evidence, records do indicate the family continued to reside there. But before many years one of this Hawkins family was forty miles away in Rochester, Kent - another one-hundred-fifty miles northward in Thaverham, Norfolk. Further migration ensued and by 1275 A.D. no more of the family were in the old Hawkinge parish.

Within two-hundred years of this origin of this family, one of its members had acquired land in the ancient area of Holderness, Yorkshire. There in 1354 Andrew Hawkins, by his marriage to Joan de Nash, acquired through his wife the estate of Nash Court at Boughton-under-Blean - near Faversham and Canterbury in Kent. From this date Nash Court remained in the Hawkins Family for 500 years or until 1863.

Picture supplied can
probably be reproduced. fair

While the connections between the Nash Court and Hawkinses of Devon, London, Plymouth, and pioneers that came to America - has not been made - it is likely that John Hawkins Esq. (born est. 1450+) and lived at Tavistock during the reign of Henry VII (and apparently was closely associated with the King) was a descendant of Osbert de Hawkins.

descendant of Osbert de Hawkins.
De Wey, Fife, Orange and Adg. (1810-1815)
Hindes, Fife, Orange and Adg. (1810-1815)
Hindes, Fife, Orange and Adg. (1810-1815)

Origin of Name and Historic Seat of the Hawkins Family

← Given in Talk by RCH at the
ata Hawkins Reunion in Vermont

①

In the Hawkins Genealogy, authored by Ralph Clymer Hawkins, which lists the descendants of Robert and Mary Hawkins who came to Charlestown, Massachusetts from London, England in April 1635, a brief account is given of the origin of the name and earliest known member of the Hawkins family.

An Osbert de Hawkins is the first person known to bear that name, and though other derivations of the name have been suggested, it would seem that the 12th Century reputed defender of Dover Castle on the English Channel during King Henry II's reign acquired his from the still sparsely populated parish of Haxtinge some 6 miles south of Dover and close by Folkestone on the Channel. It was called Havelking or Hawkinge by the Anglo-Saxons long before the Norman conquest. King Henry II reigned from 1154 to 1189.

At the time of Osbert de Hawking, Sir William de Albrincis, the Baron of Averanches, later called Folkestone, was a Norman who with seven other knights held lands from the king for the defense of this highly important castle of Dover. Each was granted a number of knight's fees to provide soldiers in turn for the defense of the castle, a knight's fee being the amount of land for which the services of an armed knight were due in lieu of payment of money. Osbert de Hawking was one of those granted such knight's fee, there being 21 in all, one from each place comprising the barony, including Hawking. Three served at a time with the remainder to be ready at command upon any necessity whatever. It has been conjectured but not substantiated that Osbert may also have been of Norman ancestry.

While neither his ancestry nor even the names of his children and their descendants for a century and more are ~~in~~ in evidence, records indicate the family continued in residence there and also within 125 years after him had sent at least two of its members into other parts of England. One was 40 miles away in Rochester, Kent; the other 150 miles northward, was in Thaverham, Norfolk. Further migration ensued and by 1275 no more of the family were in the parish.

Within 200 years of this origin of the family, one of its members had acquired land in the ancient liberty of Holderness, Yorkshire. There in 1354 by his marriage to Joan de Nash, this Andrew Hawkins acquired through her the estate of Nash Court at Boughton-under-Blean near Faversham and Canterbury in Kent. From that date Nash Court remained in the Hawkins Family for 500 years or until 1863, little more than a century ago.

While the connection between the Nash Court family and that of Robert and Mary Hawkins of London, England and Charlestown, Massachusetts has yet to be made, the likelihood that this might someday come to pass further motivated the author of the genealogy covering Robert and Mary Hawkins to visit Nash Court if there ever should be that opportunity.

Accordingly, one of the highlights of his trip to Great Britain and Ireland in June 1969 was the side trip with his wife and driver of a little car to the eastern part of Kent County, reputed to be the garden spot of England. It was a historic road from London to the Coast, being the route in reverse direction taken by all invaders of early England from the Channel to London, including the Saxons, Danes and even St. Augustine who founded the Cathedral at Canterbury about 600 AD.

Knowing of our desire to visit Nash Court, notwithstanding it being privately owned, the driver had the foresight to ascertain the name of the owner beforehand. So, when we got to Boughton, upon telephoning Mrs. H.M. Redsell we were jubilantly happy when she most cordially invited us to come and tour the house and grounds. She met us at the door after our $\frac{1}{2}$ mile trip from the village through pastoral scenes to the entrance presided over by a lodge, behind tall iron gates with a winding road of about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile largely through wooded areas. We were escorted to their dining room where we were greeted in turn by her unmarried, college bred daughter who brought in a maid bearing coffee and cakes. While thus regaled, Mrs. Redsell and her daughter talked about the history of the place and sketchily referred to the current activities at Nash Court. It seemed Mrs. Redsell had lost her husband in 1960, but with her daughter and married son nearby, had continued to operate the 2000 acres in farmland, having 5 separate distributing companies handle the various green vegetable produce.

Before starting our tour of the house and grounds, Mrs. Hasted and her daughter described some of the history of the place, referring to some notes the daughter had made from Hasted's History of Kent printed in 1790 and topping the remarks by arranging them and there to have it duplicated on their machines. The business of Nash Court apparently was operated from the mansion and there were at least two employees, a secretary and bookkeeper, in evidence besides several domestics. (2)

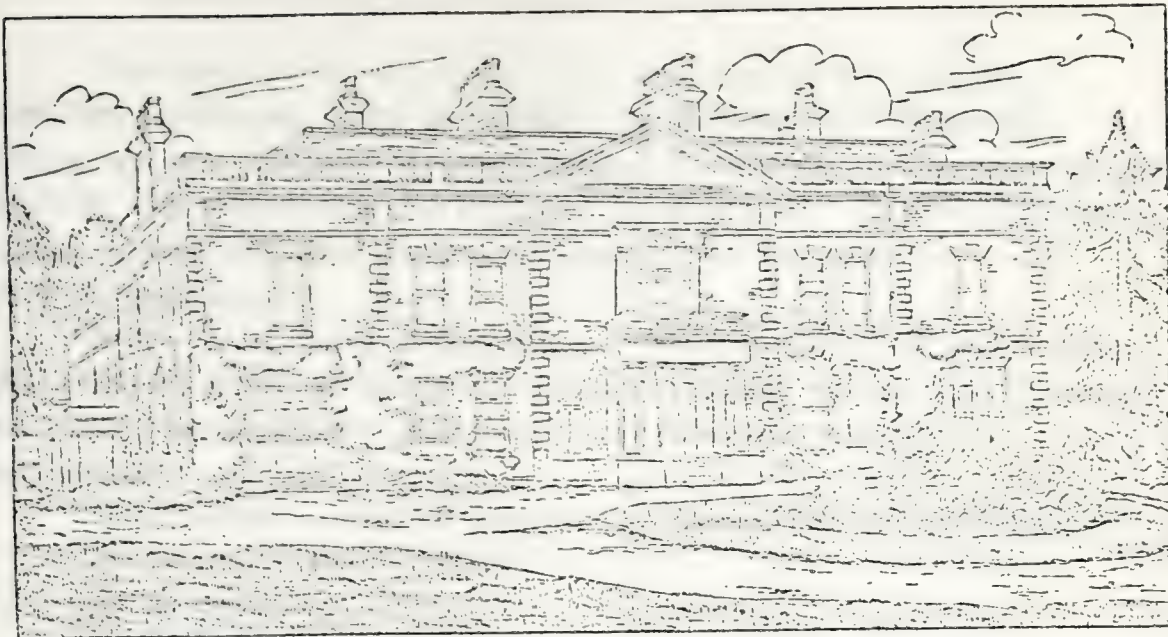
A particular item of interest was the fact that the Nash Court as we saw it had been rebuilt about 1715, after the earlier version had been looted and burned to the ground shortly before, during a local conflict between partisans for and against the restoration of the Stuarts. It was presently of red brick, surrounded by 60 acres mostly in fruit and flower gardens including a huge conservatory about 2 stories high and seemingly at least 50 by 100 feet with pools, fountains and exotic flowers, ferns, bushes and trees. When we had first arrived we had heard a lot of firing at regular intervals and upon enquiring were told this was to scare away the birds from pecking the then ripening fruit.

Originally of 52 rooms, some had been combined but externally the mansion still seemed huge. While two stories were in evidence, the third floor largely used by the employees was hid by a high wall surrounding the roof and obscuring the view of the employees of the grounds. On the roof there was a sort of "widows walk" enabling one to see for miles around including the distant farmlands. The rooms of the house were large with very high ceilings and beautifully decorated, as were the walls. Two grand pianos graced the music room; beautiful furniture, tapestries and pictures, also large chandeliers with glass prisms abounded throughout. Three huge dogs guarded the premises and its female inhabitants.

After this most interesting and informative visit of nearly three hours duration, goodbyes were said and the trip resumed to visit Canterbury, Dover Castle, Folkestone and Hawkinge. In a short while thereafter Canterbury was reached and after a tasty lunch at the Olive Branch restaurant and pub our driver guide took us through this venerable cathedral where the famous Canterbury Pilgrims were wont to gather. Started in 597 AD when King Ethelbert of Kent was persuaded by his Christian wife to renounce his paganism and become a Christian whereupon he gave his grounds, built a small stone church, still standing and used, the Church has been destroyed several times over its 13 centuries of activity, and then rebuilt for the Archbishop of all England as his seat of government. It was here the famous Thomas a'Becket was murdered by four nobles of the king 5 centuries later. Decorative shields of families supporting the Cathedral and its cloister adorn the walls externally in profusion.

With the afternoon rapidly advancing the tour resumed with Folkestone and the parish of Hawkinge to follow the visit to Dover Castle next on the list. Situated on the famous chalk cliffs on a high eminence the admirably preserved keep, blanket walls and component buildings of greenish grey stone, the huge conglomerate of a fortress was imposing even in these days of most destructive missiles and nuclear rockets. The interior was grim notwithstanding its excellence maintenance. Of special interest was its 300 foot depth upon wall. Wondering about whether its depth could be so, we dropped large English pennies through the grating so as to hear the splash, but no noise came back. The castle guard nearby, noting our experiment came over, and lighting a piece of oiled cotton waste dropped it also through the grating as we watched seemingly interminably before the flickering light finally was extinguished in the murky depths.

Despite the clouding over that had been our experience with occasional drizzles as we toured Kent, actual rainfall had not occurred until we embarked for Folkestone, when it seemed we entered a teeming cloudburst which lasted not only in Folkestone but also in the still very pastoral parish of Hawkinge adjacent thereto. Although there was a small collection of houses much was in meadowland, causing us to imagine this was probably much as it was in 1184 when Osbert of Hawkinge farmed the lands in between trips to Dover to perform his watch and ward. The built up and popular summer resort now of Folkestone encouraged no surmising of how it looked in Osbert's day when it then was called Averanches, facing the Channel. As we left the Coast to return to London, less than an hour's trip away the clouds lifted, the sun reappeared, the beautiful gardens of Kent again were visible and the day in a lifetime or experience closed with all of nature's glory. It was like a never to be forgotten most impressive dream.



WASH COURT, BOUGHTON-under-BLEAN, FAVERSHAM, KENT, ENGLAND- HAWKINS SENT 1353-1363

Ancient mansion pillaged and destroyed in religious feuding; rebuilt 1715 (visited by Ralph Clymer Hawkins and wife in 1969 and were entertained by present owner Mrs H.M.Redsell and daughter who told of its history and gave the author a reproduced copy of ancient records about it.)

Above illustration included in typescript of Volume 2 of A HAWKINS GENEALOGY supplementing Joseph and Abigail (Holbrook) Hawkins sketchy record of their descendants in the first volume of A HAWKINS GENEALOGY which primarily recorded the descendants of Zachariah and Mary (Biggs) Hawkins. Both Joseph and Zachariah Hawkins were sons of Robert and Mary Hawkins who came to Charlestown, Massachusetts from London, England in April 1635. The typescript is being donated to an historical and genealogical society to preserve for posterity as the prospect of its publication in like manner to the first volume has not received the same or adequate assurance of financial support which assured the successful publication of the first volume in 1959.

BOUGHTONThe hundred of Boughton under Blean

The hundred of Boughton lies next adjoining to that of Faversham, eastward. It is written in the book of 'Domesday Bolton', in the 7th year of King Edward I Bocture, and soon afterwards Boughton, the Archbishop being then, Lord of it. In the 20th year of King Edward III this Hundred answered for the King for one Knight's fee only.

There is a Court Lees held for this hundred, of which the Archbishop is lord, at which two Constables are chosen, one for the Upper, and the other for the lower half hundred, who have jurisdiction.

The Hundred contains within its boundaries the parishes of:-

1. Boughton under Blean
2. Hernehill
3. Graveney and
4. Selling in part.

And the churches of these parishes.

Boughton under Blean

ancient

The Manor of Boughton was part of the/professions of the fee of Canterbury, according to the record of Domesday it is thus described, under the general title of the Archbishop's lands.

'In Boltun Hurd'

"Ipfe archieps' ter' in drio Bolture p.5 folirs etdin' fe defd. Tra'e... In drio furt 2. car' & 3lvill, cu 31 bord bnts 15. Car. Ibi 4ac pti & pifcaria de ro der' falira de 16 der'. Silva 45 porc'. In Totio Valert'.

T.R.E. & poft Valeb 15 lib & 16 fol. & 3 des' & 1 obolu Modo Val 30 lib. & 16 fol & 3 der' & 1 obolu.'

Which is:- In Boltun Hundred.

The Archbishop himself holds Boltune. It was taxed at five shillings and a half. The arable land is...In denefre there are two carucates, and 31 villeirs with 31 borderers having 15 caracates. There are four acres of meadow, and a fishery of 10 pence valuc, a salt-pit of 16 pence, wood for the parrage of

45 logs. In the whole value in the time of King Edward the Confessor, and afterwards, it was worth pou. 1s and 16 shillings and three pence and one halfpenny. Now it is worth 30 pounds and 16 shillings and three pence and one half penny. (3)

The Archebishop continues at this time Lord of the Manor and hundred, the Court Leet of which he retains in his own possession, holding it by his proper officers, yearly; but the Scite and demesnes of it have been for a great length of time demised for a term of years, as will be further mentioned below.

Archbishop Lanfranc, by his charter of foundation granted to the hospitals of St. Nicholas, Hanbledown and St. John. Canterbury. 14.01. per annum issueing out of his Manors of Boston and Reculver, which Stipend continues to be paid to them, out of the rents of these Manors, by the Archebishop at this time.

The demesnes of the Manor of Boughton have been demised from time to time by the several Archbishops on a beneficial lease for a term of 21 years.

The family of Diggs, of Chilham Castle, was for several generations in possession of it, as lessees to the Archebishop. Thomas Diggs. esq held it in 1643, at the yearly rent of 4 ol 13s 4d. (c) In whole descendants it remained till Thomas Diggs of Chilham Castle esq alienated his term vi et in 1723, to Mr James Colebrooke, whose eldest son Robert Colebrook esq in 1774, being enabled so to do by an act of parliament passed that year for the purpose, vested his interest in it in trustees, in order for the sale of it (d), and it was next year sold by them to Thomas Henon esq- of Newark upon Trent, who in 1776 passed his vi et away to John Lade, of this parish esq the present lessee of it (e)

Butters alias Brenley

This Manor was formerly accounted as two separate ones, but they have been consolidated for many years. The countledge, called Brenley fat. formerly spelt Brinley is an eminent Mansion in this parish, situated about a mile westward from the church. This seat once gave name to a family, which was possessed of it one of whom, Sir Laurence de Brinley, flourished here in the reign of Edward I (f) and in his descendants it continued down till one of them sold it to John Roper of St. Dunstan's esq. who died in 1489 possessed of the Manor of Brenle and Botelar, which he devised to his second son Thomas Roper, who resided at Brenley, and left issue by Alicia his wife, daughter and heir of William Toke, a son John Roper esq. who succeeded to his seat resided here. He died in 1527, leaving his wife Thomasine, and only daughter and heir Joane to whom by will he bequeathed, after his wife's death this estate among others. She afterwards carried it in marriage



⑥

to Robert Eyre, of the co. of Derby, in whose descendants it continued down, till by a female heir it went in like manner to Rowth, whose descendant Sir John Rowth, Knt. possessed this Manor of Butters alias Brenley, for it then seems to have been accounted but as one Manor, and to have had this name fixed to it and the Mansion of Brenley, which he rebuilt as it now remains, and resided at it till his death on March 22, 1657. He left his only surviving sister, Margaret, then the widow of John Boys esq and John Farewell, of the Inner Temple esq. his coheirs. Margaret Boys died in 1710, without issue, and by her will devised her interest in it to her unknown kinsman George Farewell, of Brenley esq. son of her nephew, John, above mentioned then deceased, who thereby became possessed of the entire fee of this Manor and estate.

He resided at Brenley and dying on December 16, 1741 at 79 was succeeded here by his son and sole surviving child of the same name, which George Farewell, of Brenley, esq. the son married Sarah Nethersole and dying March 21st 1750, at 57, without issue, was buried near his father in this church. He left his widow surviving, who possessed this estate in jointure for her life, and then remarrying again first with Nathaniel Marsh esq. and secondly the Rev. Samuel Francult, entitled each of them in succession to her interest in it. Afterwards, upon her deceased, it came, by ^{the} entail made of it by the will of George Farewell the father, to the issue of his sister Mrs Ann Wyersdale, deceased, viz, her four daughters, Ann and Margaret Wyersdale, Sarah relict of John Jarner, of Bishopscull, in the co. of Somerset esq; and Elizabeth Wyersdale in equal proportion. Ann and Margaret Wyersdale both died unmarried. and Mrs Jarner died in 1773, leaving issue a son and daughter, which son Nathaniel Jarner, esq, and the surviving sister, Mrs Elizabeth Wyersdale, are now possessed of this Manor and seat, with the estate belonging to it. A court baron is held for this Manor

N A S H

Nash is a Manor here, of current account for having been the seat of the family of Hawkins, as is apparent-as we l from records as from their own private evidences, for some centuries past, and where they still flourish in their original gentility. The first of them that I find mention of, is ⁽¹⁾Andrew Hawkins, who had a fair estate in the Liberty of Holderness in the co. of York, as appears by an inquisition taken anno 17 ¹³⁴⁴ Edward III, and left issue by his wife Joane de Nash, by whom he inherited his seat of Nash, two sons, Richard, and John ⁽²⁾ the latter of whom purchased divers lands in ¹³⁸⁹ Boughton in the beginning of the reign of King Richard II.

He left issue by Jane his wife, two sons, Thomas who was living in the beginning of King Henry IV's reign, and John, who was of Nash and had lands of the gift of William Makenade and Margery his wife, who was daughter and heir of Robert Hanes, and brought her husband such lands as a Peter Hanes sold to William Makenade above mentioned. He died in the beginning of K. Henry VIth reign, and left issue ⁽³⁾ William Hawkins, who resided at Nash- the 12th year of King Edward IV. He had two sons, ⁽⁴⁾ Mathew and Bartholomew, the eldest of whom lived in the time of King Henry VII, and had by Alice his wife, three sons, ⁽⁵⁾ Thomas, Adam, and John; which Thomas Hawkins was of Nash esq and dying March 15th 1588 aet 101 yrs (He lies buried with his wife in the north chancel of this church under a tomb of Bethersder Marble, which says he served King Henry VIII, which won him fame, who was a gracious service to him, and made well to spend his aged days; that he was a high stature, his body long and strong, excelling all that lived in his age) he left Elenoor his wife, daughter of Robert At-Sea off Herne, one son ⁽⁶⁾ Thomas and five daughters. ⁽⁷⁾ Sir Thomas Hawkins (Knt) the son, resided at Nash where he died on April 10, 1617 aet 68yrs. having had by Anne his wife, daughter of Ciriac Petitt, of Colkins in this parish, esq; seven sons and six daughters. (Ann died October 5th 1616 at 60). Of the sons, ⁽⁸⁾ Thomas became his heir; Henry and Daniel died without issue; ⁽⁹⁾ Richard afterwards succeeded his brother Thomas, here; Ciriac, John was M.D., and Charles the 7th died young. Sir Thomas Hawkins (Knt), the eldest son, was of Nash, and was a person of fine accomplishments and learning. (He translated Canfrus's Holy Court) He died in 1640, having married Elizabeth, daughter of John (or George) Smith, of Ashby in the co. of Leicester, esq; by whom he had two sons, John and Thomas, who were dead without issue.

On his death therefore, his next surviving brother, ⁽¹⁾ Richard Hawkins of Selling esq succeeded him this as well as other estates; upon which he removed to Nash, where he afterwards resided. By Mary, his wife, daughter of John Jangworth S.T.P. he had two sons, Thomas who died without issue, and ⁽¹⁰⁾ John Hawkins esq, who succeeded him at Nash, of which he died possessed in 1672, having married first, Mary, daughter of William Wallascott, of Sutton in the co. of Berks esq, and secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Oughton in the co. of Chester, bart., by whom he had no issue. By his first wife he had issue, one son ⁽¹¹⁾ Thomas, and four daughters. Which ⁽¹²⁾ Thomas Hawkins esq resided at Nash, being born there in 1649 and married Catherine, daughter of Walter Gifford of Chillington esq by whom he had three sons and two daughters and dying on Dec. 19. 1678 at 31. Was succeeded by his eldest son ⁽¹³⁾ Thomas Hawkins, of Nash esq who rebuilt this seat, of which he died possessed on June 21, 1766 at 92. (In this time, anno 1715, during the ferment the nation was thrown into on account of the rebellion in Scotland, this family being of Roman Catholic persuasion, the seat of Nash was scandalously plundered by some of the neighborhood. Every part of the furniture, family pictures, writings of the estate and family, etc were burnt by them, with an excellent library of books; and the family plate was carried off and never heard of afterwards). By Mary, his wife, daughter of Richard Clayton, of Lea-Hall in the county of Salop esq; by Margaret Gower who died before him in 1712 at 36 he had issue four sons, two of whom died infants, ⁽¹⁴⁾ John who became his heir, and Edward; ⁽¹⁵⁾ Thomas who possessed the Gower estate at Colerans in the co. of Worcester, and took the name of Gower, and one daughter. John Hawkins esq the son, on his father's death became possessed of Nash, and married Susan, daughter of Robert Constantine esq of the co. Durham Dorset, by whom he had issue two sons, to the eldest of whom, ⁽¹⁶⁾ Thomas, he in his lifetime gave up his seat, together with his other estates in this country. Which ⁽¹⁷⁾ Thomas Hawkins esq married Mary, the daughter of Mr John Bradshaw of London, by whom he has issue-four daughters. He resides at Nash, which with the paddock belonging to it, he has much augmented and improved. The house is a large handsome building, pleasantly situated on the summit of the hill, having a fine prospect over the adjoining country, and has been fitted up within these ⁽¹⁸⁾ few years with much taste in the modern style.

1, Andrew Hawkins & Joane de MASH (Richard & Alice in Lib of St. Edmunds 1344)

Richard, John

2, John & Jane (Thomas and John of Mash ¹³⁷⁹ #2 longest lived in Brighthelm 1389)

3 John & Margery Makenade (William) ¹⁴⁷² Inheritance.

4 William (Mathew and Barthomew)

5 Mathew & Alice (Thomas, Adam, John)

6 Thomas & Elenoor At-Sea (Thomas and 5 daughters) ¹⁴⁸¹⁻¹⁵⁰⁵

7 Sir Thomas Hawkins & Anne Pettit (7s, 6d including Thomas) Henry, Daniel no issue, Richard (N
Ciriac, John MD Chas, dy

8 Sir Thomas & Elizabeth Smith (John and Thomas-no issue ¹⁴⁴⁰)

9 Bro Richard & Mary Jangworth (Thomas, no issue and John of Mash

10 John & Mary Wallascott & (Anne Stanley no issue) ¹⁴⁷² Thomas and 4 dau

11 Thomas & Catherine Gifford = 3s 2 d (Thomas ¹⁴⁴⁹⁻¹⁴⁷³)

12 Thomas & Mary Clayton Margaret Gower (2 d, John, E Edward ¹⁴⁷⁴)

13 John & Susan Crankshaw (Thomas)

14 Thomas & Mary Bradshaw (4 dms) 1790



1.5 12.00 ±

JOHN m. Jane
Bought land 1381

JOHN n. Margery Makena de, da. Wm.
Recd land fr. Wm. Makenade in mar.
Hy iv and v

Let $x = \frac{1}{2}$

JOHN m. after the last?

BARTHOLOMEW m. Jone

JOHN...

AMICBn..Pauline ARMThos RbsnJOAN MARGAR-THOMAS FAIR
ET SUSAN
m.Rch Lowes

ALICE JOHN CHAS ANN FRANCES KATHERINE
Mr. Powers n.n. m.-Clifford
son, Francis, b/1628 d.1691. Jesuit

MARYmJasBryan	THOMAS m.Catherine Gifford	SUSAN	ANN	BRIDGET
1645	b.1649 dau.Walter	nun 1651	nun 1653	1655
	d.1678			

RICHARD
A.Y

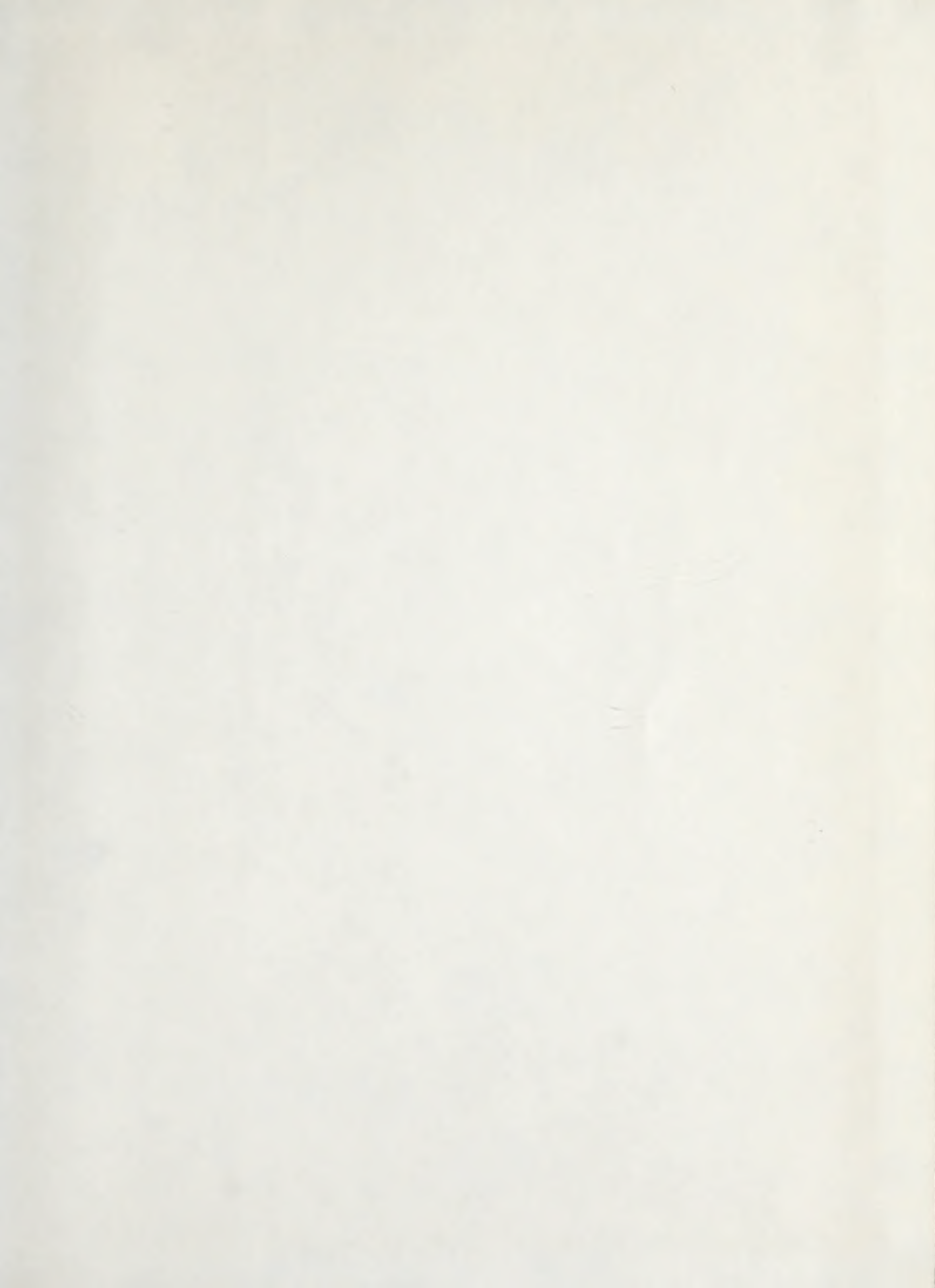
THOMAS	M. Mary Bradshaw	JOHN	HEATH
1735	dau. John	1735	

2. Cohort studies

Properties of ...

ALONG THE ROAD

100







MAR 75



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

